

FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure . . . 33-43	Letters to the editor . . . 2
Calendar of events . . . 36	Obituaries . . . 30
Church directory . . . 31	On Stage . . . 35
Classified . . . 44-47	Remember When . . . 14
Father Farrell . . . 31	Social Scene . . . 18-22

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

OUR 74TH YEAR, NO. 6

February 11, 1988



Balloons of peace

STUDENTS AT All Saints' Episcopal Day School celebrated the end of International Week at the school by sending aloft 200 peace balloons. Each of the balloons carried a message of peace written by students in grades one through eight. Prior to

the ceremony children sang international songs, prayed for peace and finished decorations of the school's buildings and grounds with photos and flags from various countries. Other events during the week included rededication of the school's

"Peace Pole," world geography trivia contests, slide shows, dances, talks, and an international potluck dinner. The Irish folk group Shanachie also performed for the students and parents. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

Six candidates in the contest for Carmel mayor

By DAVID LELAND

THE IMMEDIATE result of Mayor Clint Eastwood's decision not to seek reelection has been a doubling of the number of candidates vying for the \$200-a-month job.

When Eastwood announced Feb. 2 that he would not seek a second two-year term, there were only three residents signed up for the position. But during the five-day filing extension, which ended Tuesday at 5 p.m., three more candidates threw their hats into the ring.

The Carmel election is scheduled for Tuesday, April 12.

Entered in the mayoral race are: Clayton Anderson, Jean Grace, Tim Grady, Paul Blaine Henrie, Michael Kovac and Paul Laub.

Here is a brief description and campaign platform of the mayoral candidates (taken from candidates' statements):

- Clayton Anderson. A relative newcomer (four years) to Carmel, Anderson has been outspoken on Eastwood's handling of issues, such as not demanding an environmental impact report for the R-4 district, and the mayor's unavailability to residents while in office. He also cites lack of parking and an invasion of tour buses as problems facing the city.

A retired public administrator, Anderson served as founder of the Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association and also worked with Carmel Youth Center and Red Cross Disaster Team.

"The pendulum has swung to the side of developers and special interests at the expense of residents," wrote Anderson in a statement filed with the city. "Residents deserve to be heard and given fair treatment."

- Jean Grace. Many residents believe that Grace, who has worked closely with the Eastwood administration on the general plan review committee and the beach task force,

will best carry on the current administration's policies if elected.

Trained as a coastal geographer, Grace currently works with the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District as a field inspector.

"Together, we citizens of Carmel must fairly address issues like vehicular traffic, commerce, and housing, while protecting our natural resources such as open space, water, and quiet residential neighborhoods," she wrote in her statement to the city. "Public participation is of the utmost importance. If elected mayor, I will encourage diversity of opinion and make every effort to harmonize all viewpoints for the good of Carmel's treasured amenities."

Grace's other community involvements include director on the Harrison Memorial Library board, Carmel Citizens Committee, Tor House Foundation and the Monterey County Film Commission.

- Tim Grady. Grady is perhaps best

known for running against Eastwood in the 1986 mayoral election.

Calling himself an "organic farmer," Grady maintains that Carmel needs a "healing of the ways."

"The Indian people are in need of an apology for the atrocities committed against them," wrote Grady in his campaign statement. "The Carmel Mission ought to be donated to them (Indians) to begin to assuage the gravity of the violations."

Grady also takes issue with the increasing amount of tourism that he believes is taking over the commercial district.

"I don't know a single local who enjoys the Ocean Avenue circus," he wrote. "The present Hollywood materialism makes a mockery of the city's preamble."

- Paul Blaine Henrie. Henrie bills himself as an artist, photographer and publisher and maintains that, after living in Carmel for 31 years, he knows what is best for the town.

Continued on page 5

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Lookin' good

Dear Editor:

Carmel High School is lookin' good! Jan. 30, over 100 persons who care a lot about our school turned out to help on Beautification Day. Students, parents, teachers, classified staff, and administrators cleaned, weeded, painted and planted to spruce up the buildings and grounds. Many plants, flowers, shrubs and trees were donated by community members. The result (and you are invited to come to see) is only terrific!

The project was undertaken because of the belief that people work better in a clean and pleasing environment. Organized by teachers Sue Williams-Pierik and Lynn Archer, and assisted by head custodian Jack Peacock and groundsman Alessandro Chiappe, and with the total support of principal Marie Ishida, the project can be considered a fantastic success.

Jean Harnish
Secretary to the Principal
Carmel

Eisner supporter

Dear Editor:

By their sting they shall be known!

Celia Westray
Carmel

Who's that?

Dear Editor:

Who was that man that had the audacity to write that letter to Clint Eastwood in the *Herald*? To cast aspersions on a man of the integrity of Mr. Eastwood. A man that is admired this world over for his honesty and his fairness in dealing with people. This man is a business man and this is what is needed in his job, his brains, not a 100 percent of his time. This man can do in one hour, that which takes most of us two days.

The writer of that letter should take a full page ad apologizing.

Mary Grogan
Carmel

Sweet music

Dear Editor:

The "one note" candidate, Clayton Anderson really carries a soft melody of ideas. He has wide experience working with the public in many areas. He will be a full-time, "hands-on" mayor, willing to listen to your problems, and do all possible to correct them. His wife Linda, is a lady full of energy and enthusiasm, standing at his side, ready to help out. You will love this couple.

True, his key note—Slow down growth—dismays people wanting to forge ahead and build more apartments, hotels, etc. For a quiet living village it is sweet music to our ears. A mayor to be proud of, this Clayton Anderson.

Muriel Miller
Carmel

Abuse of process

Dear Editor:

A recent flier, mailed to boxholders in the Carmel Post Office, contained a dissertation on the appeal process as it functions in applications coming before the Carmel Planning Commission which are later appealed to the city council for reversal. The essay correctly noted that the vast majority of these appeals are initiated by the applicant as a result of an unfavorable ruling by the planning commission; this is, of course, a natural and proper consequence of the best of our democratic traditions.

It is perfectly understandable that individual planning commissioners should occasionally feel resentment toward a city council which disagrees with their view of the case, especially where the planning commission does not have before it the broader community considerations that are often involved. Sometimes this resentment may translate into a sense that there has been an "abuse of the appeals process."

The cases cited and the points made in the essay pale, however, when compared to an abuse of this process that wasn't mentioned, but was not at all uncommon in the administration prior to 1986, going back for eight years or so. This situation was possibly not discussed, because the present city council has not engaged in this particular behavior.

Reference is to the cases where the planning commission approved an application only to have two or more members of the city council "appeal" the decision in order to bring the matter before the city council. They would then disapprove the application, ending the matter once and for all. The poor applicant, thinking he was clear to proceed, found the door slammed in his face, with no further chance of appeal except in the courts. In many of these cases no significant community issues were at stake. The public hearings produced little or no testimony, or even argument, to support the action, the denial being based primarily on ideology or personal bias with no regard for fairness. Quite a few instances of this abuse of power occurred, as anyone aware of Carmel's recent history knows.

This behavior, and the motivation behind it, became a central characteristic of administrations bent on creating and maintaining divisions in the community between the "residents" on the one side and "business" and "property owners" on the other. It is to be hoped we are not witnessing a return to that sort of unpleasantness.

Olof Dahlstrand
Carmel

Silent knight

Dear Editor:

May I tell you a story? Once upon a time, there was a man, a very nice man, who, with some talent, and much hard work, had achieved the modern man's dream of success. However, he wasn't really a modern man, he was a knight in shining armor, and he needed to help his fellow man. Where to begin?

His hometown was in dire need of help, so he decided to start there. When his friends, and others who just knew him, heard of this, they decided to make him mayor. Oh, it didn't happen overnight, but it happened — and as was his style in his previous career, he did his best, and his friends, and "the others" were proud.

But, as in all good stories, the villains arrived — the have-nots, the insecure, the envious, who looked upon the mayor as the enemy — someone to tear down — or as they said it in the old days, "to drive out of town," if they could.

So, I guess the mayor will become a silent "knight." To quote a wise man I know, from across the sea, who has become a "Silent Knight": "It's almost universal, as soon as



EDITOR'S DESK

By Mac McDonald

End of an era

IT'S BEEN two years already and so far...no hotels on Carmel Beach.

Remember all the "doom and gloom" sayers two years ago who claimed that Carmel would be irretrievably thrust into a not-so-pretty future, one of hotels on the beach, rampant growth, loss of trees, hordes of T-shirt-buying and fast food-munching tourists, hundreds of tour buses belching smoke and filled with tourists looking for cheap trinkets, residents being squeezed out by unbridled commercialism?

Well, it hasn't happened and probably never will, given the determination and commitment of the city's residents and leadership. Don't get me wrong, things have changed, but I don't think anyone can say it has changed for the worse, unless they can also say that they've failed in their commitment and vigilance to their community.

Two years ago I said in the editorial that Clint Eastwood would be a candidate that could make a tremendous difference in the city if it is going to face the future with determination, confidence and resolve, not fear and suspicion: "A candidate who can bring the community back together, who can bring back a spirit of understanding and cooperation, bring some of the small village attitudes and neighborliness of old Carmel into new Carmel."

I think many of those goals have been reached, although two years is not much time in which to accomplish them. One need only look at the just-completed revisions to the general plan to see that

no matter how far apart two sides can be on an issue, that satisfactory compromise can be reached and a spirit of cooperation attained.

There have been five workshops and almost two dozen meetings on the revisions to the general plan. Of course many of those meetings were stormy affairs, but no one said it was going to be an easy task. They served to bring all the issues to the forefront. The result is that we now have a revision of the general plan that is acceptable to virtually everyone.

Eastwood had come under fire (although no more or less than others) during his brief tenure, some deserved, some not. We haven't always agreed on some of his philosophies and decisions, but we have admired his determination and his desire to do the best possible job he could, and his deep commitment to his city. That's all we can really ask from anyone. And Eastwood has made a difference in this city. It would have been interesting to see what he could have done with two more years of service.

Now there are 14 candidates for three seats on the council, and Eastwood is out, although I suspect he won't be too far away. It remains to be seen whether anyone will break away from the pack, take charge and keep the city moving forward as it has been these past two years. There won't be worldwide attention focused on this election, but it will be just as important to the residents of this city.

It marks the end of a too-brief era, but also the beginning of a new one.

Carmel Pine Cone deadlines change for holiday

DEADLINES FOR the Carmel Pine Cone have been changed because of the national holiday on Monday, Feb. 15.

Deadlines for editorial, display advertising and classified advertising have been moved up to noon Friday, Feb. 12. There will also be no "Too Late to Classify" on Monday.

Pine Cone offices will be closed on Monday, but will reopen for business at 8 a.m. Tuesday, Feb. 16.

For more information call 624-0162.

Correction

IN A recent article, *The Pine Cone* incorrectly identified Ed Haber as the owner of Green Meadows, Inc.

Instead, Haber is the president and chief executive officer of that corporation, which owns Quail Lodge and Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club.

Bill Brown Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald Managing Editor
Anne Papineau Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Margye Neswitz, Joe Guzzitelli
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg Contributing Writers
Holly McFarland Photographer
Adeline Kohn Editorial Assistant
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett
Debbie Sanders Advertising
Jackie Martinez Production Supervisor
Susan Dodds Typesetting
Gary Shallcross, Nancy Dodds Production
Laura Hamilton Advertising Design
Karen Carlson Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Michelle McCulloch Accounting
Alice Estes Receptionist
Robert Vonessen Circulation
Jim Duerksen Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY
THURSDAY

Vol. 74, No. 6
February 11, 1988

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.
a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42; out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.

Three planners among candidates for council

By DAVID LELAND

THE RACE for Carmel City Council finds three Carmel Planning Commissioners, an incumbent, a library board trustee, and three political newcomers fighting for the two vacant seats.

Both seats are for a four-year term, with the election scheduled to be held April 12.

Last week Councilman Bob Evans announced that he would not seek a complete term on the council; he was appointed by Mayor Clint Eastwood in October of 1986 after the death of Councilwoman Helen Arnold.

By not seeking to retain his seat, the filing date was extended by five days, which allowed candidates additional time to complete paperwork or decide to run.

Candidates running for council are incumbent Councilman Jim Wright, Carmel Planning Commissioners Carla Belgrano Ramsey, Howard Nieman, Jr. and Ken White. They are joined by John Kennedy, David Larkin, Michael Marnell and James Ogle.

Here is a short synopsis of the candidates and their platforms, which they filed with the city clerk.

• Jim Wright. Wright was first appointed to the council during the Charlotte Townsend administration and has carried many of those views into the Eastwood regime — thus making him the odd-man out on some crucial issues.

But Wright believes that he best expresses the desires of residents in Carmel and will continue to seek another term.

"My foremost concern continues to be the quality of life of our residents," he wrote in his campaign statement to the city. "While some change is inevitable and perhaps even desirable, it need never be at the expense of our traditional values, cultural resources or the environment."

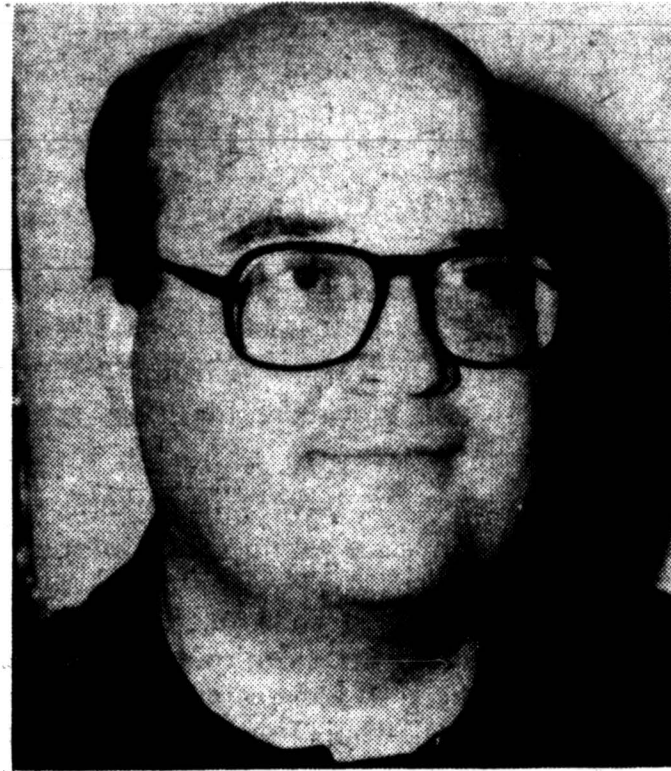
With that in mind, Wright prides himself as someone who can be reached for questions by his constituents.



PLANNING COMMISSION chairman Ken White says he is ready to apply his many years of community work into the task of city councilman.

"I have always been accessible, but more than that, I truly enjoy discussing the important issues that shape our community," he wrote. "Your views are always important and helpful to me. At council meetings you can expect that I will be forthright in expressing my thoughts and reasons for my decisions — no hidden agenda nor personal motivation."

• John Kennedy. Current Harrison Memorial Library board trustee Kennedy believes that parking continues to be the city's biggest problem.



HOWARD NIEMAN entered the council race at the last minute, and says he would be willing to step down from the planning commission in order to ensure all residents a voice in the city's process.

"Our parking problems must be solved," he wrote in his statement. "Residents should not get parking tickets in their own village — they should be able to park with no time limit. Delivery trucks should be off the street by noon. Underground garages, with appropriate design and landscaping, should be constructed at Sunset Center and behind the Pine Inn, to begin the process of getting cars off our streets."

Kennedy lists his occupation as sales manager/appraiser and boasts of his support of the recent purchase of the Crocker Bank building for the library annex.

Other issues he would address as councilmember are protecting the Flanders mansion from being sold by the city and supporting an environmental impact report for the Handley Property.

• David Larkin. Attorney/CPA Larkin moved to Carmel to get away from the hustle and bustle of Los Angeles — he maintains that he wants to make sure the village atmosphere doesn't change.

"I chose to settle in Carmel for its beauty and charm, leaving Los Angeles and its congestion behind," he wrote in his campaign statement. "Accordingly, I have a strong and primary interest in keeping Carmel primarily, essentially and predominantly a residential city."

If elected, Larkin claims that he would make sure the business community exists hand in hand with the residents.

"Obviously we, the residents, benefit from the tax revenues generated by the business

community," he wrote. "As a representative of the voters, I would seek to ensure that the benefits so reaped, outweigh the burdens, but at the same time, work to make doing business in Carmel pleasant and efficient."

Larkin, along with practicing law and accounting, also has worked as a professional actor and musician.

"I offer effective analytical skills, creative thinking and common sense to the process of solving the serious problems facing Carmel," he wrote.

• Howard Nieman, Jr. Currently a member of the planning commission, Nieman believes that problem solving is a group effort.

"I support the need to work together and involve all segments of the community in city government, and to ensure fairness to everyone," he wrote in his statement.

Along with serving on the planning commission, Nieman, a financial analyst, has also worked with Eastwood on the Mayor's Advisory Committee, and has taken an active part during the monthly city council meetings.

Nieman said that he is seeking office simply to keep Carmel from losing its special ambience.

"I believe that we all desire to maintain the special and unique characteristics that have made our village what it is today," he wrote, "and we must take all steps possible to see that Carmel remains the special place to live and work that it always has been."

• James Ogle. Ogle, a local artist, resident and businessman, said he will use his activities to benefit Carmel if elected to the council.

"My qualifications are threefold," he wrote. "As a neighbor, I advocate responsibility. I am against more development unless it enhances our human and cultural resources."

"As an artist, I invoke vision. Since the early 1900s, the artists' vision helped preserve the natural beauty we enjoy today."

"As a businessperson, I understand the delicate balance we must preserve: The townfolk and the guest. The service-related business and the tourist-related business."

Ogle said he would also work on improving bicycle signs and trails if elected to the council.

• Michael Marnell. Businessman and hairstylist Marnell hopes that his age (35) will be a plus in providing direction to Carmel.

"It is my desire to join the race for city council as a young candidate that will be able to blend well with the younger and older population of Carmel," he wrote in his statement. "My primary concern is one of residential quality."

Marnell would support a shift in priorities within the business community if elected to the council, he said.

"This primary concern will blend well with the seeking of residential-oriented commercial interests that we so desperately need," he wrote. "Major and large businesses should be discouraged."

Marnell said that he would also take part in solving the water problem, parking and second-story issues.

• Ken White. White, planning commission chairman, believes his background and longtime resident status (29 years), provide



CARLA RAMSEY says that serving the past two years on the planning commission has given her insights into potential dangers that could affect the quality of life in Carmel.

him with the necessary tools to serve on the council.

White has been appointed by four mayors to leadership positions in Carmel. These include planning commission, forestry commission and recreation commission.

White has also worked with local schools, the Red Cross and was selected Monterey Peninsula volunteer of the year in 1980.

"My background has given me experience in helping solve our community's problems," he wrote in his statement. "I believe in the idea that we are spending more and more time trying to find what we have less and less of."

"Our quality of life is being challenged. What we need now is to refocus our city government back toward solving the problems that affect our everyday lives, as citizens of our village."

• Carla Belgrano Ramsey. Real estate professional Ramsey has lived in Carmel for 24 years and has served on the planning commission for the past two years.

If elected, she hopes to pull all sides together to accomplish common goals.

"My desire is that the community as a whole continue to work together, realizing that to separate and splinter off into factions is non-productive," she wrote in her statement. "I believe by continuing to come together, voice our opinions, and listen to those of all voters, we will be able to keep and maintain the countenance of Carmel."

Specifically, Ramsey believes that traffic is at the root of much of Carmel's problems.

"If traffic is not controlled and we have no place to park, we all suffer whether we are resident, business person, or both, as is my case," she wrote. "People will not want to live, shop or go into business here. I believe we must go forward with a solution to this problem that is compatible with the entire community."

She added that the new general plan's revisions reflect her desire of keeping the "unique character and beauty" of Carmel intact.

Decision on reclamation water delayed one month

By NANCY HILLS

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District board continued until next month a decision on compiling an environmental impact report on a contested division of water provided by a proposed reclamation plant.

The water board decided Feb. 8 that a month would give district staff time to explain the proposed distribution to the cities that have questioned the reasons for the plan.

The cities of Seaside and Pacific Grove individually wrote letters to the district asking for the reasons behind the proposed division, which gives the city of Carmel and Monterey County a larger portion of the water than other district cities.

Water board directors who support the plan have said that the reason Carmel receives an additional portion is because the

city got an unfair allotment when the original allocation was set in 1981.

Monterey County gets an extra portion because the plant will be located in the county and the water is being subtracted from the county's allocation.

The issue is complicated by an EIR the district is conducting on the allocation system, which allots the use of the peninsula's water resources among the district's communities.

That EIR is due to be completed the end of this year. It could readjust the allocations, including Carmel's. The city could get an increase in its allotment.

Water board director and 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, who proposed the division of water from the reclamation plant, suggested the continuance even though she added she felt it had been discussed often during the past few months.

"This is typical. We always have the same

comments made at the last minute from people that say 'We haven't any information.' We've talked about this issue for months in public meetings and have numerous statistics about why (the water is being divided the way it is)," Strasser Kauffman said.

The proposed reclamation plant will release 816 acre feet of drinkable water from its current use, irrigating Pebble Beach golf courses. The golf courses will use the water from the reclamation plant instead. That water is not classified as drinkable and cannot be used in homes.

The plant will be located at the Carmel Sanitary District facility and is still in the negotiation phase. If it is approved by all agencies involved, it will be at least two years before it can be completed.

ACCORDING TO current memoran-

Continued on page 4

Decision on division of reclaimed water is delayed

Continued from page 3

Heuer and DeBerry have said.

Strasser Kauffman has maintained that the water released for use by the reclamation plant is the county's because it comes from the county's water allocation.

The district will subtract the 816 acre feet from the county's current 6,111 acre feet annual allotment.

The water will not increase the overall district allocation to the peninsula, but it will reduce by 816 acre feet the amount of water that must be taken from the environment to supply the peninsula's needs.

Strasser Kauffman said she believed an EIR on the water was unnecessary because any projects that this would provide water for are already planned.

"In regards to the environmental determination, I would not do anything I feel would be harmful to the environment," Strasser Kauffman said. "But I would like to see the reclamation plant completed at the earliest date possible."

If an EIR is necessary, she said, it should be done. However, she would be opposed to doing one for just political "window dressing."

The reclamation plant would be a good thing for the peninsula and the district, she added, and it has been delayed too long already.

"It has to be said once again. This is not new water. Monterey County will lose 816 acre feet — it cannot use it, it cannot allocate it out," she said.

"As a matter of equity," she continued, "Carmel benefits because it was treated less equitably when the allocation (was first done)."

HEUER AND DeBerry have said that the allocation is based on need rather than where the water originates and this distribution is not based on need. That violates the district's policies, they both stated.

Furthermore, when the allocation EIR is completed, any inequity in the allotment to Carmel will probably be eliminated, Heuer said.

The original 1981 allocation divided the water by adding the communities' actual consumption and its projected needs for future growth.

According to Heuer's figures, the amount of water Carmel will probably get from both the allocation EIR and the reclamation water is 267.7 percent of the city's need for growth until the year 1995.

Heuer used 1995 because that is the projected completion date for the proposed New San Clemente Dam.

Heuer objected to finding that no environmental impact report is needed because the 816 acre feet constitutes 60 percent of the water left for growth until 1995; that the one-third plan is a radical departure from the district's policy of allocating water according to need; and the needs of the river environment and drought reserve are not taken into consideration by the proposed division.

DeBerry concurred with Heuer and added, "For eight years we have always dealt with the criteria of need. Now I don't know what the criteria is."

Seaside Mayor Pro Tem Ira Livey told the board her city would like an explanation of the division as did Pacific Grove Councilmember Bud Nunn for Pacific Grove.

Monterey Mayor Pro Tem Carl Outzen said his city supports the proposed division of water.

Water district general manager Bruce Buel explained to the board that the Carmel Sanitary District is preparing an EIR on the project, which will include growth impacts. He said, however, it will not include the impact of how the water is divided.

"In that I believe the district is the lead agency," Buel said.

The directors voted unanimously to take another month to work with representatives from the cities about the distribution of reclaimed water.

River School accepting enrollment for kindergarten

CARMEL RIVER School is now accepting enrollment for kindergarten children for the fall term, which begins this September.

Children must be 5 years old by Dec. 2. When going to register, please bring a copy of the child's birth certificate and a health immunization.

The school is located on Monte Verde and 15th in Carmel. For more information call 624-4609.

Petition to 'save' Hector DeSmet's now circulating

By DAVID LELAND

EVEN THOUGH Hector De Smet's Carmel bakery appears to be on its last legs — with a lease scheduled to end Feb. 19 — at least one resident has taken matters into her own hands in an attempt to keep the bakery in town.

Located on Ocean Avenue near Dolores in downtown Carmel for the past 20 years, De Smet's is scheduled to be replaced by a Monterey Baking Co. store on Feb. 20.

"They've been so good to me," said Gretchen Garland, who Tuesday began circulating a petition asking for reconsideration by landlord Derek Rayne and the Carmel Planning Commission. "I got so irritated that all these people in town are so sad and nobody's doing anything about it."

At a Jan. 13 planning commission meeting, Rayne, who also owns the dress shop next to the bakery, supported a changing of the guard at the location, while at the same time the planning commission approved the new application for the Monterey Baking Co., which owns another store on Ocean Avenue near Lincoln.

Garland will be assisted in her efforts by her sister, Carol Matula; daughter Penelope; son Michael and a friend, Jackie Brewer.

Currently De Smet's has a sign posted at the cash register proclaiming that everything is for sale, including the cash register that the sign is posted on.

"I'll continue until the very end if I have to," said Garland, who added that she stops by for a doughnut and coffee at De Smet's daily. "I'm planning on getting hundreds if not thousands of signatures."

The petition, which will be circulated in Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach, calls De Smet's a "community landmark, loved and patronized daily by local gentry."

Garland said she has worked for the bakery four separate times, while she was in between jobs.

"They've been so good to me," she said. "The De Smet's have nothing to do with this — no one has approached me."

De Smet's also maintains stores in Pacific Grove and Monterey.

Speakers on AIDS available for presentations

SPEAKERS FROM the AIDS Speakers Bureau of the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross are now available to speak to community groups, organizations or businesses on AIDS.

Presentations will include audio-visual materials and a variety of Red Cross pamphlets on AIDS.

Recently, 13 community volunteers have completed an intensive training course on AIDS and the transmission of the AIDS virus (HIV), as well as prevention and education strategies.

To schedule a presentation/workshop call 624-6921 with the date, time and meeting location of your group and a member of the speakers bureau will set up a presentation.



Spring '88 Recreation Activities

Sponsored by Carmel-by-the-Sea Rec. Dept. & Carmel Youth Center, 4th & Torres • 626-1255

PAINTING & DRAWING

This is a basic drawing and painting course which will stress line, texture, form, space and color. A variety of techniques will be taught in drawing and painting. Students will learn how to combine the techniques in a variety of class projects.

Day: Wednesday
Date: March 2-30 (5 weeks)
Time: 3:30 to 4:30 p.m.
Place: Carmel Youth Center
Age: 6 years and older
Fee: \$16
Instructor: GERALYN MAUL

DECORATIVE CRAFTS

This class will provide instruction in decorative crafts for use in and around the home. Through each project, basic craft elements will be taught. Students will make such projects as floral wreaths, mirror etching, batic, and candle making. Each student will be responsible for a supply list provided at the first class meeting.

Day: Wednesday
Date: April 13-May 18 (6 weeks)
Time: 3:30 to 5:30 p.m.
Place: Carmel Youth Center
Age: 9 years and older
Fee: \$30
Instructor: GERALYN MAUL

BALLET I

Your 5 to 6 year old child will be introduced to ballet terms and exercises. Traditional structure of the ballet class will be taught and personal creativity is fostered.

Day: Tuesday
Date: March 15-April 26 (6 weeks)
Time: 3:30 to 4:30 p.m.
Place: Carmel Youth Center
Age: 5-6 years old
Fee: \$16
Instructor: CAROL BENTON

BALLET II

This class works at the barre and continues through centre work and simple combinations. Proper ballet terminology is stressed. The 7 to 8 year olds may enter this class after completing Ballet I or with permission of the instructor.

Day: Tuesday
Date: March 15-April 26 (6 weeks)
Time: 4:30-5:30 p.m.
Place: Carmel Youth Center
Age: 7 to 8 years old
Fee: \$16
Instructor: CAROL BENTON

PRESCHOOL CREATIVE MOVEMENT

Come and enjoy the joy of movement and dance in a positive, creative, and fun environment. The class will provide a basic movement and coordination skills, rhythm and simple dance steps.

Day: Friday
Date: February 26-April 1 (6 weeks)
Time: 3:30 to 4:15 p.m.
Place: Sunset Center Room 17
Age: 3-5 years old
Fee: \$11
Instructor: Terri Grimshaw

PRESCHOOL CREATIVE DANCE

With emphasis on fun!, a non-competitive class designed to allow your 3 to 5 year old a format for creative movement. Their experience will include music from the classics through today as well as exercises for strength, agility and balance.

Day: Tuesday
Date: March 15-April 16 (6 weeks)
Time: 10:30 to 11:15 a.m.
Place: Carmel Youth Center
Age: 3-5 years old
Fee: \$16
Instructor: CAROL BENTON

JUNIOR GOLF

This program will provide basic golf instruction with emphasis on sound fundamentals. Grip, stance, footwork, balance and swing mechanics will be taught through drills and course practice. Students without equipment will be provided balls and clubs.

Day: Saturday
Date: March 5-26 (4 weeks)
Time: 9 to 10 p.m.
Place: Poppy Hills Golf Course
Age: 6-16 years old
Fee: \$25
Instructor: Jack Guio and Staff

BEGINNING KARATE

This beginning martial arts program teaches the Japanese form of karate, the way of the empty hand. In this class both the physical and mental aspects will be stressed. Participants will learn to build their confidence as well as improve their fitness and health. Students should wear comfortable clothes. Registration is accepted at each class meeting. Checks should be made payable to the Carmel Youth Center.

Day: Tuesday and Thursday
Date: Ongoing monthly
Time: 5 to 6:30 p.m.
Place: Carmel Youth Center
Age: 11 years and older
Fee: \$20
Instructor: Neil Miyamoto

Look for the
EASTER EGG HUNT
April 2, 1988

ADULT BEGINNING GOLF

This program will provide basic golf instruction with emphasis on sound fundamentals. Grip, stance, footwork, balance, and swing mechanics will be taught through drills and course practice.

Day: Saturday
Date: March 5-April 15 (6 weeks)
Time: 8 to 9 a.m.
Place: Poppy Hills Golf Course
Fee: \$54
Instructor: Jack Guio and Staff

ADULT OPEN-GYM VOLLEYBALL

Monday and Wednesday evenings from 8 to 9:30 a.m. open-gym volleyball is held at Carmel Middle School. Participation fee for this drop-in program is \$1.00 per person taken at the door. Participation is taken on a first-come basis.

ADULT OPEN-GYM BASKETBALL

Every Tuesday and Thursday evening from 8 to 9:30 p.m., the Carmel Middle School is available for open-gym basketball. Participation fee for this drop-in program is \$1.00 per person taken at the door.

CO-ED SOCKO LEAGUE

Teams will be forming in March. League information and team rosters will be provided at the Managers meeting. Call the Recreation Department at 626-1255 to be placed on the mailing list.

INTRODUCTION TO APPLEWORKS

A brief introductory class to introduce the user to three popular computer applications. Word processing, database applications and electronic spread sheets will be taught.

Day: Tuesday and Thursday
Date: March 1-22 (7 sessions)
Time: 7 to 9 p.m.
Place: BriarCliff Academy
Age: Adult
Fee: \$30
Instructor: Mike Parrish

57TH ANNUAL KITE FESTIVAL



Come fly your Kite! The 57th Annual Kite Festival is scheduled for Saturday, March 26th. (Location to be announced) Registration will begin at 12:30 p.m. and judging at 1:30 p.m. This contest is designed for kite flyers of all ages. Homemade kites will be judged on their flying ability, workmanship and creativity. The festival is cosponsored by the Carmel Host Lions Club.

Six candidates will vie for two-year mayor seat

Continued from page 1

He also heaps accolades on Eastwood's contribution to the village.

"I feel he was a monumental moment in the new direction he sought in his all-to-short term to maintain and ensure the charm and uniqueness we all love and cherish," he wrote in his campaign statement.

If elected mayor, Henrie says he will attempt to maintain the "beauty and serenity" of the area.

• Michael Kovac. Carmel businessman Kovac claims that he is interested in keeping the public involved in any decisions made in Carmel.

"The previous administration (Eastwood) brought many concerned citizens to the forefront and a lot of voters out to vote," he wrote in his campaign statement. "Let's keep this spirit going."

While Kovac stays away from any particular problem facing the city in his statement — he says that residents are already "aware" of the issues — he maintains that he has the background to help residents.

"I am a businessman and I have a background in management," he wrote. "I love Carmel and feel that our way of life here is by far the most precious commodity we have. Let's work together to preserve this and at the same time make the necessary changes to ensure the future of the Carmel that we all love."

• Paul Laub. Carmel businessman Laub has marketed Clint Eastwood memorabilia in his Ocean Avenue store since the last elec-

tion, in which he ran for mayor before withdrawing less than a week before the election.

And even though he is known for his business acumen, Laub is running on a ticket of less business is better in Carmel.

"Our community must first and foremost meet our residents' needs," he wrote in his campaign statement. "Our unique flavor and quality of life can be preserved only by realistic planning. Over-development cannot be tolerated."

Laub, who recently lost a lawsuit that the city had filed against his Clintville store, one which has determined that he must decrease the merchandising space, clearly believes that Eastwood has a personal vendetta against him.

He claims that he will treat all residents equally if elected mayor.

"Government must be for the benefit of all citizens, not just for those who happen to be in power," he wrote. "Using the government's power for vindictiveness or retaliation against political foes is not worthy or acceptable."

Laub said that one of his primary issues is to get a parking lot built at the north end of Sunset Center.

"A Sunset Center underground parking structure would remove cars from residential areas, as well as relieve downtown distress."

Laub's community involvement includes vice commander Monterey County Sheriff's Aero Squadron, member Monterey County Peace Officer's Association and life sponsor of Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary.

Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

CARMEL RESIDENTS ASSOCIATION

Sponsors

CANDIDATES' NIGHTS

Everyone Invited!

- Candidates for City Council
Wednesday, February 24th
- Candidates for Mayor
Monday, February 29th

Both Nights at
**CARPENTER HALL
SUNSET CENTER
7:30 - 10:00 P.M.**

*Candidates Will Speak
Questions From Audience*

Free! • Open to Public

C.R.A. Public Service Program

AN AUTHORIZED MONTEREY MERCEDES-BENZ DEALER'S OBSERVATION:

A SMART INVESTMENT IS ONE THAT, DOWN THE ROAD, OFFERS A BETTER RETURN.



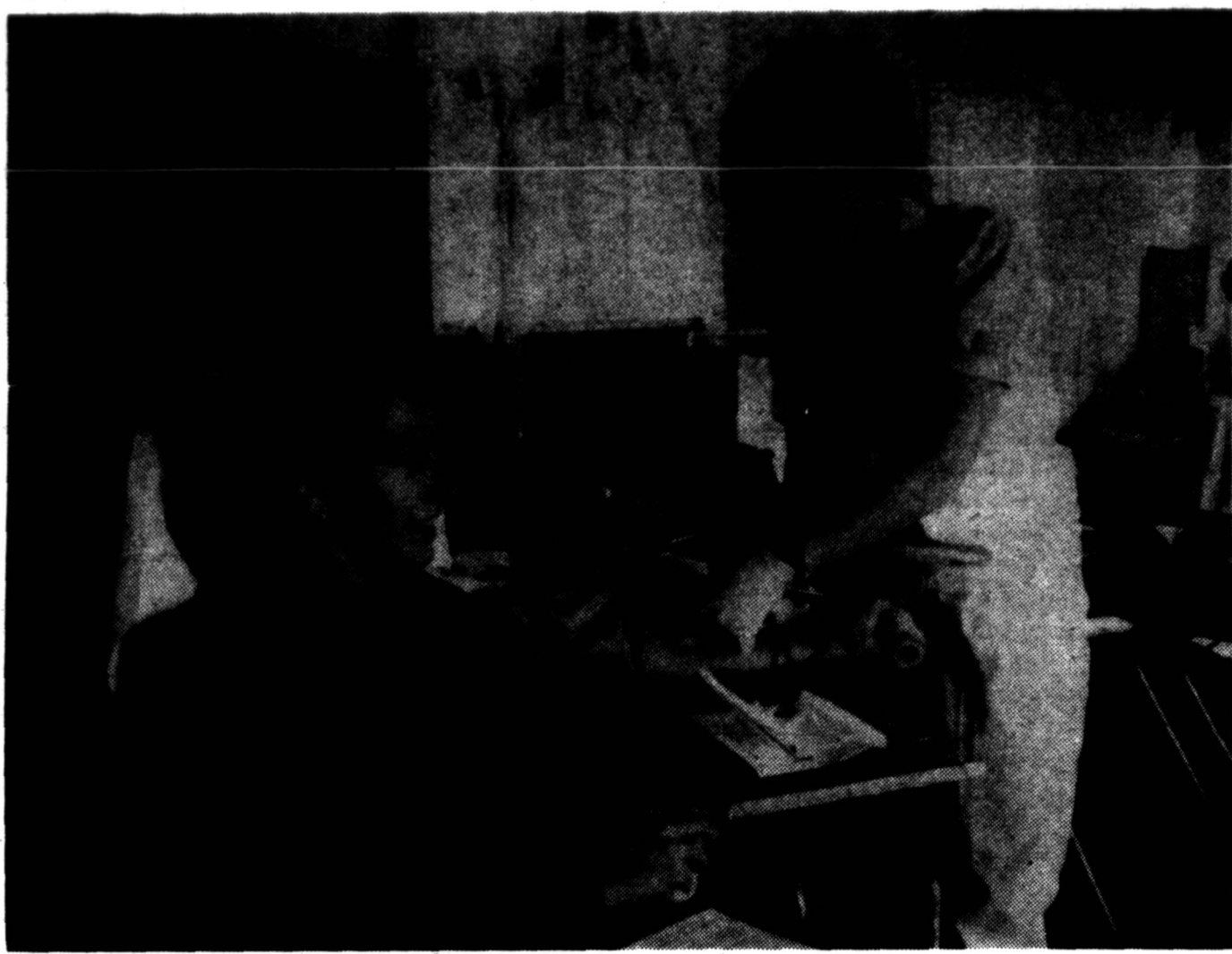
EVEN in today's uncertain investment climate, owning a Mercedes-Benz is still considered a smart investment because, as a group, Mercedes-Benz automobiles have retained more of their original value over the years than any other line of domestic or imported automobiles. So, to make a smart investment that, down the road, offers a better return, see us, your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer, and discover the difference.



Visit your authorized Monterey Mercedes-Benz dealer today.

LIKE NO OTHER DEALERS IN THE WORLD.

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY, INC.
498 Fremont St., Downtown Monterey (408) 375-2456



A BLOOD drive will be held today (Thursday, Feb. 11) at The Crossroads shopping center, Highway 1 and Rio Road. A

mini health fair is also scheduled for the promenade at the center. (Dave Stock photo.)

Blood drive, health fair set for today

VISITING NURSE Association along with the Community Hospital Blood Program will hold a joint blood drive and health fair Thursday at The Crossroads shopping center.

The blood drive will be held from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 11 at the Community Room at the center. The health fair will be held at the promenade mall and will feature free blood pressure, diabetes, and cholesterol check-ups, as well as instruction on CPR techniques and the Heimlich maneuver.

Sandwiches, beverages and cookies will be served during the blood drive.

For more information call 625-4811.

Water board will include wells in new dam's EIR

By NANCY HILLS

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District board Feb. 8 reversed a decision made by previous directors and decided to include new wells in Carmel Valley as part of an environmental impact report on the proposed New San Clemente Dam.

Directors Karin Strasser Kauffman, Dick Heuer and Billy DeBerry were outnumbered 4 to 3 when they voted against adding the wells to a "no-project" description in the EIR. To incorporate the wells in the no-project description could be interpreted as approval of drilling the wells, they said.

California-American Water Co. had suggested that the district put the wells into the "no-project" alternative because the company needs the wells for drought protection.

A "no-project" alternative describes the water system if there is no dam built. It is a section that is required by state law and is considered an alternative to the proposed project.

As a compromise, the four directors voted to have two "no-project" descriptions in the EIR — one with the wells and one without.

Directors Dave Pendergrass, Paul Davis and James Hughes and Chairman Nick Lombardo all voted for including the wells, but stated they do not condone the drilling of them.

"I don't think including the new wells in the EIR is endorsing them," Davis said.

On the other hand, he added, the district is having to go through the EIR process again because many state and federal agencies strongly criticized the district for not including enough alternatives to the proposed 29,000 acre foot dam.

"Because something is in the EIR does not mean it's blessed," Hughes stated.

District counsel David Laredo told the directors that excluding the wells in the EIR could provoke criticism and more challenges of the document.

"I suggest that when we eliminate an alternative before we analyze it, that is subjective," he said.

Earlier in the evening, the board had listened to comments from Carmel Valley residents Glenella Change, member of Carmel Valley Property Owners Association; Darby Worth, Carmel River Watch and Robert Greenwood, who oppose the inclusion of the wells in a "no-project" description.

They stated that putting it in the "no-project" description makes it seem like a possibility.

HEUER STARTED the directors' discussion off by stating his opposition to putting them in the no-project description and added that the district has reams of documentation about the detrimental effect of new wells in Carmel Valley.

"The ongoing rape of Carmel Valley to provide more water for the peninsula — I think that has got to stop. We have to draw the line somewhere and for me personally, that line is drawn at the existing number of wells and a total allocation to the jurisdictions of 18,600 acre feet and not one drop more," he said.

"I am angered that this board is even considering seriously the prospect of adding new wells. I think it shows a lack of awareness or insensitivity to environmental needs. We should be looking at ways to improve the situation, not ways to make it worse," he said.

Heuer said he was not opposed to including the wells as a rejected alternative, but was opposed to including them as an alternative.

His position was backed up by 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, who also has opposed including the wells as an alternative.

"This is not a realistic alternative," she said and because it is not, it should not be included as an alternative project in the EIR.

To include it, she said, "would be confusing. It gives the public the mistaken notion that this is likely to occur."

The wells are politically and environmentally not feasible, she added, something she says has been documented by the district.

"To dig more wells is asking for disaster — the erosion, the vegetation loss, but more fundamentally, to the aquifer itself. It is going to ruin the only decent substantive water supply on the peninsula," Strasser Kauffman said.

That water supply needs to be flushed continually to maintain its quality, she said.

"We have to make it very clear that any new wells is unacceptable because it threatens our basic water supply," she added.

To list it as an alternative sends the wrong message, Strasser Kauffman said.

Sale

SAVE 40%

Sale thru 2-29-88

Original Yellow Post-it Brand Notes
(100-sheet pads)

1 1/2" x 2"
(No. 653)
Reg. \$5.20/pkg. of 12
SALE \$3.12

3" x 5"
(No. 655)
Reg. \$1.29 per pad
SALE 77¢

3" x 4"
(No. 657)
Reg. \$1.16 per pad
SALE 70¢

Post-It Brand Notes in 7 Colors
(100-sheet pads)

3" x 3"
(No. 654)
Improves communications 7 different ways.
Reg. 98¢ per pad
SALE 59¢

2" x 3"
(No. 656)
Color these productive
Reg. 73¢ per pad
SALE 44¢

Pre-Printed Post-it™ Brand Notes

Telephone Message Pads
(No. 7660)

Eye-catching yellow so you won't miss that important message. Preprinted for fast, easy message-taking. Packages of 12 pads, 3" x 4", 50 sheets per pad.
Reg. \$8.44/pkg.
SALE \$5.06/pkg. of 12

Routing-Request Pads
(No. 7664)

Routing is now easy and fast. Preprinted, so all you need to do is check-mark instructions and list destinations. Packages of 12 pads, 3" x 4", 50 sheets per pad.
Reg. \$8.44/pkg.
SALE \$5.06/pkg. of 12

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS

475 ALVARADO STREET · DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

Open Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30 • Saturday 11-3 (Monterey store)
390 E. ALISAL • SALINAS • (Mon.-Fri. Only 9-5)
373-2642 • FROM SALINAS: PH. 422-8497

9.25%

Fixed
15 Years
APR
9.41%

9.50%

Fixed
30 Years
APR
9.625%

8.00%

Adjustable
To
\$2,000,000
APR. 8.125%

Due to fluctuating interest rates, these rates may not last.

Refinance or Buy • No prepayment penalty • All adjustable fully assumable • Use money for any purpose • Rate buy down available • Fixed seconds available to 15 years.

646-0102

"The Matchmakers"

...we put people and money together.

SUN STATE HOME LOANS

75 SOLEDAD DR. • MONTEREY

Carmel couple victims of anti-Semitic attacks

By DAVID LELAND

CARMEL RESIDENTS Rachel and David Goldbloom are scared.

Rachel says she spends most of her nights peeking out of the kitchen window, anxiously waiting for someone to hurl a rock or shout an anti-Semitic epithet at her and her husband.

"This has been terribly wearing," be-moans Rachel, in a clipped English accent. "You sit in fear, your whole life is postponed."

It seems that in the Goldblooms' case history may have indeed repeated itself.

The saga began almost two years ago when the couple objected to the way a neighborhood boy rode his motorcycle outside their home.

When the Goldblooms complained, they received racial insults and taunts by the boy and a friend.

"We've heard 'Heil Hitler' and have heard the Jews cursed," says David, who is a professor of nutritional science and physics at California State University at Fresno. He added that the boys also gave them the Nazi salute.

When the Goldblooms awoke early last Saturday morning they found their 1981 silver Honda had a broken rear window and body damage. According to State Farm Insurance estimates, repairs will cost almost \$1,000.

Last week's incident is not the first time the Goldblooms' car has been vandalized.

About 1½ years ago, the same two juveniles who had yelled obscenities at them were arrested for an almost identical crime and sentenced to probation.

The similarity in crimes has prompted the Goldblooms to fear a reprisal from one or both of the boys, who are now both 18 and off probation.

"It's obvious it was one or both of those boys," explains Goldbloom, who moved to Carmel with Rachel in 1977. "None of the authorities have suggested otherwise."

Detective Sgt. Pete Poitras told *The Pine Cone* that Carmel police are not ruling out the possibility of a repeat performance, but they also do not have any suspects in the case.

"It's similar to the occurrence last year," said Poitras, adding that one boy may have an alibi for last Saturday's carnage, while the other has disappeared from his home. "All avenues are being looked into."

Both boys formerly attended Carmel High School and then were transferred to Carmel Valley High School. Neither are currently enrolled at either school.

DAVID GOLDBLOOM says he usually doesn't worry about people who attempt to discredit an entire race through insults.

"You don't go around looking for things," he explains. "You realize these are foolish people. But you cannot tolerate physical violence."

Born in England and educated at Cambridge and later at University of California at Berkeley, Goldbloom says he is no stranger to racial slurs.

"I've been a victim of this sort of behavior in the past even though my parents were born in England," he says, referring to his tenure in the Royal Air Force during World War II. "It was mostly taunts of words but occasional physical violence."

Nevertheless, Goldbloom claims that he is usually thick skinned. "I am not hypersensitive about anti-Semitic remarks," he says.

Goldbloom says that the couple believes that they are persecuted by whoever destroyed their car — it was the only car in the neighborhood touched last weekend.

"They're singling us out now," he says. "They had to go by some very expensive cars to get to us."

Rachel adds that the expensive outdoor lighting system they installed before the petty crimes began has not been a deterrent.

"We thought we were safe," she adds.

Now when David leaves early Monday morning to teach at CSU Fresno, he leaves behind a scared and determined wife, who keeps a watchful eye on the property.

But even though she is fearful, Rachel says

she will not give up her vigilance, even though her friends try and persuade her to spend time with them while her husband is away.

"If a fire bomb comes in the house," she says, "I will go up with it."

Airport newsletter is available

THE QUARTERLY newsletter of the Monterey Peninsula Airport District, *The Flyer*, is available to anyone on request.

To be included on the mailing list call 373-3731 or write: *The Flyer*, Monterey Peninsula Airport District, PO Box 550, Monterey CA 93942.

Cholesterol high in adult Americans

More than 50 percent of adult Americans have blood cholesterol levels above 200 milligrams per deciliter, a level at which the risk of coronary heart disease begins to rise sharply, says the American Heart Association.



Elizabeth Simmons
FASHIONS

NOW SAVE UP TO...

75%

On Selected Fashions

Sale

Save up to
50%
on selected
designer fashions.
St. John
Adele Simpson
Albert Nipon
Cojana
Ann Crimmons
for UMI
And other selected
fashions

Elizabeth Simmons
FASHIONS

Quite simply
a most
exciting
fashion
experience



Highway 1
at Rio Road

100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
408/624-4696

New High
Rates

8% ON 1-YEAR CERTIFICATES*
7% ON 6-MONTH CERTIFICATES*

*\$10,000 and up. Stated rate is also
annual yield. Early withdrawal penalties
apply. Rates subject to change.

YOUR LOCALLY OWNED & MANAGED
FULL-SERVICE COMMERCIAL BANK

Come in and see us today
...because we care.

MEMBER FDIC
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue (Near Fremont) 649-4600
CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie (Across from Post Office) 625-4300

CVPOA incumbents back in, three join board

THREE NEW board members were elected to serve two-year terms with the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association in balloting this past week among the association's 1,000 members.

In addition a slate of officers, all incumbents, were elected for a second year term.

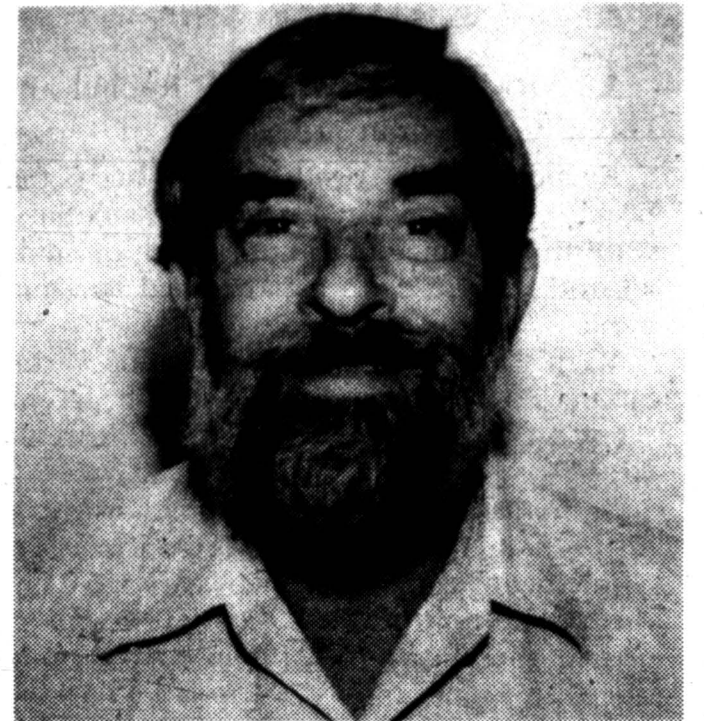
Officers elected were R.T. Nimmons, president; Rod Mills, vice president; Betsy Shea, recording secretary; Feesie Heuer, corresponding secretary; and Ilene Crane-Franks, treasurer.

New board members elected to join the board of an additional five members whose terms have not expired were Max Chaplin, 31-year career member of the U. S. State Department; Vernon Juergens, genetic and agricultural development expert with experience in Europe, the Middle East and Africa; and Kenneth J. Walker, Monterey architect and a principal in the firm of Jacobowsky, Hawkins and Walker. Robert Greenwood and Don Harrison, both incumbents running for reelection to the Board, were elected.

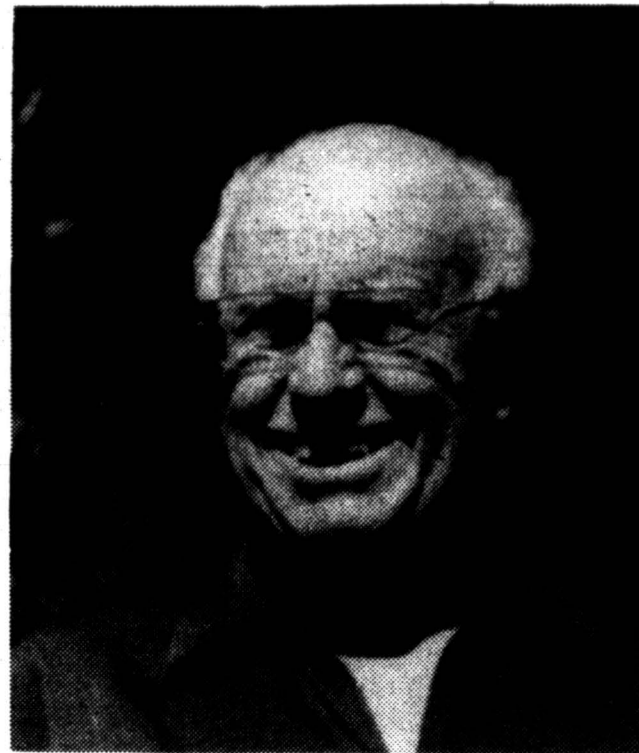
Other members of the CVPOA board of directors are Don Higgins, Glenn Chang,

Peggy Hansen, Roger Williams, and Gene Zellmer, all of Carmel Valley.

Officers and board members were installed at the annual CVPOA membership meeting on Feb. 10 at Hidden Valley Music Seminars Theater when a program dealing with the Carmel Valley Road was presented.



ROD MILLS



R.T. (DICK) NIMMONS



FEEISIE HEUER



BETSY SHEA



ILEENE CRANE-FRANKS

RARE COINS

GOLD~SILVER~PLATINUM



**SPECIALISTS IN
U.S. & FOREIGN COINS**

Mapleleaves/Eagles/Silver Dollars/Etc.
BOUGHT•SOLD•APPRAISED

We are prepared to buy collections of any size -none too small or too large for us to handle. Barber & Fox Ltd is an internationally known numismatic firm with clients worldwide. We attend all major coin shows so we are able to serve the advanced collector. Our nationwide computer link-ups give instant quotes-best & latest prices. Bank Ref: Wells Fargo-Carmel

BARBER & FOX LTD



- Carmel-By-The-Sea
Junipero between 5th & 6th
- Former location of
Blackburn & Blackburn
- Across from
Bruno's Market
- 625-6775

Immediate CASH for:
Estates - Collections of
Platinum,
Gold & Silver Coins &
Medals, Bullion, Scrap,
Jewelry, Paper Money,
Diamonds, Silverware,
Watches, Old Weapons,
Numismatic Libraries,
& Collectibles.


ALL
transactions confidential

Bold inverted box pleats break over a ribbed full-fashion skirt. Print of polyester crepe de chine. Skirt and rib trim of wonderful Optique yarns of Dacron® polyester. Completely washable.


The Castleberry knit pictured is one of many styles available at...

The Carmel Dress Shop

Ocean Ave. & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(408) 624-3389



You love, because...

...of so many special reasons! Express your feelings with a Hallmark Valentine card that contains the very thoughts you wish to convey to the one you love. Remember Hallmark, your Valentine store!

HALLMARK SHOP

Del monte Center 375-7111



8 The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook February 11, 1988

Reward offered for recovery of Simic paintings

SIMIC GALLERY owner Mario Simic this week offered a \$10,000 reward for the recovery of the four impressionist paintings stolen two weeks ago, and the arrest and conviction of the thieves.

The four stolen works were painted by French impressionist Edouard Cortes, whose paintings have gained international reputation since his death in 1962, and thus have increased in price.

Simic Gallery curator Roger Evans estimates the total value at about \$150,000, with the paintings ranging in price from \$27,500 to \$38,500.

"He (Simic) wants to recreate the stability in the art community and restore Carmel's reputation," Evans said, referring to the reward being offered. "It would be nice to get it over and done with so it will be business as usual."

Carmel police, who are working with the FBI in an effort to uncover leads, have no new information on the case, according to Detective Sgt. Pete Poitras.

This week David Kline, an agent who represented Cortes from 1957 until his death, was in Carmel to help unravel the mystery.

"There is more to this art theft than a common theft," he said. "If we could just get to the bottom of this we could decide why they picked those specific paintings."

Kline said that art shown in the Simic Gallery is relocated on different walls at infrequent intervals. So he is curious how the thieves knew where those four paintings would be located on Jan. 28 when the burglary occurred.

Voter cards to be mailed out to county residents

MONTEREY COUNTY Registrar of Voters Betty Bloomer announced the undertaking of a mailing of voter registration cards to increase registration in this county and to assist potential voters who may have recently moved.

The Monterey County Election Depart-

ment recently completed its annual residency confirmation of Monterey County voters. Confirmation cards were mailed to all registered voters who did not cast ballots in last November's elections. Voters were purged from the files if a card was returned by the post office stating that the voter had moved out of the county. Voters who had moved within the county had their records updated to reflect the new address.

The Election Department will begin mailing blank voter registration cards this week to all residence addresses in Monterey County where a voter has been removed from the file or information indicated that a voter had moved from that address. Approximately 5,000 forms will be mailed.

These registration forms may be utilized by any eligible citizen wishing to register to vote. A person wishing to register should complete the form and return it by mail to the registrar of voters. Postage is paid by the Secretary of State.

A person is eligible to register to vote if he or she is a citizen of the United States, a resident of California, is not in prison or on parole for the conviction of a felony and will be at least 18 years of age on the date of the next election. You must re-register whenever you move, change your name or change your political party affiliation.

For registration information please call 424-7621 or toll-free 1-800-345-VOTE.

CV Little League to hold sign-ups

THE CARMEL Valley Little League will be holding sign-ups this week for the 1988 baseball season.

Sign-up dates are 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 11 and 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 20, and will be held at the Little League ballpark on Paso Hondo Road in Carmel Valley Village.

There is a \$30 registration fee required at sign-ups. A late fee will be added after Feb. 20. Scholarships are available to low-income families.

All boys and girls between the ages of 8 and 12 are eligible, regardless of ability. If this is the first year of eligibility, please bring a birth certificate.

Tryouts for team selection will be held at the ballpark at 10 a.m. Saturday, March 5 and Saturday, March 12.

For more information call Barbara Beck at 659-3546 or Kate Rosenthal at 659-4077.

ANNUAL CLEARANCE

1/2 Off

Men's & Women's
Fall Clothing

Now in progress.

C·A·R·M·E·L



PENDLETON.

Cottage Row, 6th & San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 625-9505

The Pine Cone Classifieds
For Fast Results



The American MONEY MANAGER Account So Much For So Little...

- Checking With 5.25% Interest
No Minimum Balance
Unlimited Check Writing
Unlimited Personalized Checks
- 24 Hour Convenience Teller ATM Card
STAR® and CIRRUS® Access At Over
20,000 Locations
- VISA Credit Card* With 15% Annual
Percentage Rate - No Annual Fee
- VISA Debit Card* For "Checkless" Checking
No Annual Fee

...All for only
\$7.50 a month

*Subject to credit approval.
2% transaction charge per
VISA cash advance.
(\$2.00 minimum.)

- Credit Reserve Protection*
Covers Checks Written Against Your Account
To Your Available Credit Limit
- \$5,000 Accidental Death Insurance
Premium Included In Monthly Fee
- Safe Deposit Box (where available)
- No FEE American Express Traveler's Cheques
- Cruise Travel At Substantial Discounts

More than 180 branches in California. Call information for the branch nearest you.

For New Mortgage Loan Information Call 1-800-523-2594

AMERICAN SAVINGS

AND LOAN ASSOCIATION



LEARN CPR, PLEASE.

Take a lifesaving
Red Cross CPR course

+ American Red Cross



SWARTZ
ILLUSTRATED
ART GALLERY
CUSTOM FRAMING

★ ORIGINAL ARTWORK

★ PORTRAIT COMMISSIONS

★ CUSTOM FRAMING

★ 25% OFF
YOUR FRAMING ORDER
WITH THIS AD!

SWARTZ
ILLUSTRATED
ART GALLERY
(408) 625-9678

FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE

MEMBER FDIC



"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"

Adjustable Real Estate Loans For Purchase or Refinance

INITIAL RATE	POINTS	APR
7.125%	1.5%	9.800%

Maximum rate change per adjustment: 1%

Maximum lifetime increase: 5% over initial rate

Index: 11th District Cost of Funds

Adjustment Period: Rate adjusted every 6 months

Maximum Loan Amount: \$168,700

No Negative Amortization • Owner Occupied Single Family Dwellings Only

Rates & Terms Subject
to Change Without Notice

"...we also have very
competitive FIXED RATE loan
programs available too."

Monterey Branch
502 Pierce St.
372-2600



Tom Verga, Manager



DOLLARS & SENSE

By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom



Nothing but questions

WHAT DOES it mean to be a contrarian?

Almost everyone acknowledges that the only way to beat the stock market is to be a contrarian. To go against the crowd. To be a lone ranger.

And that's true not only of the stock market. Our old buddy, Harold the Hustler, a mini real estate tycoon in these parts, took us aside one day, glanced furtively left and right, and whispered the ultimate secret of successful real estate investing: "Buy Right."

We were stunned. My gosh, we thought, staggering beneath the weight of this profound glimpse into the soul of a genius, all you have to do to make money in real estate is to buy right. You know, the guy had knocked our socks off.

Buy right.

But what does that mean?

If someone suggests we can't lose money buying a choice lot along 17-Mile Drive does that mean we should pay any price for the property? And if someone suggests we buy 10 acres in an uninhabited canyon south of Carmel, does that mean anyone will ever want to buy it from us at a substantial profit unless we spend even more money on a road and other basic improvements?

What, after all, is this "buy right?"

Unlike Harold the Hustler, we really can't say what that means in real estate. But we would like to point out the following bargains available in the stock market.

You can buy shares today of the world's largest oil company at a sale price that is 20 percent less than one year ago. This com-

pany, by the way, attracted a mere 70 billion to its cash registers last year. The company currently pays out a portion of its profits to its shareholders that's equal to about five percent of the purchase price. At the current sale price the share value is still four times higher than it was 10 years ago.

Would that be buying right? Is this largest oil company in the world, called Exxon, a more sensible place for your money than buying a share in a local gas station?

Most would say "No." Why? They don't like the market.

How about the world's largest retailer of general merchandise? Shares of that company are currently selling for half of what they cost one year ago. Your dividend share of the profits would be worth almost 6 percent of your dollars invested.

If you bought those shares, would that be buying right?

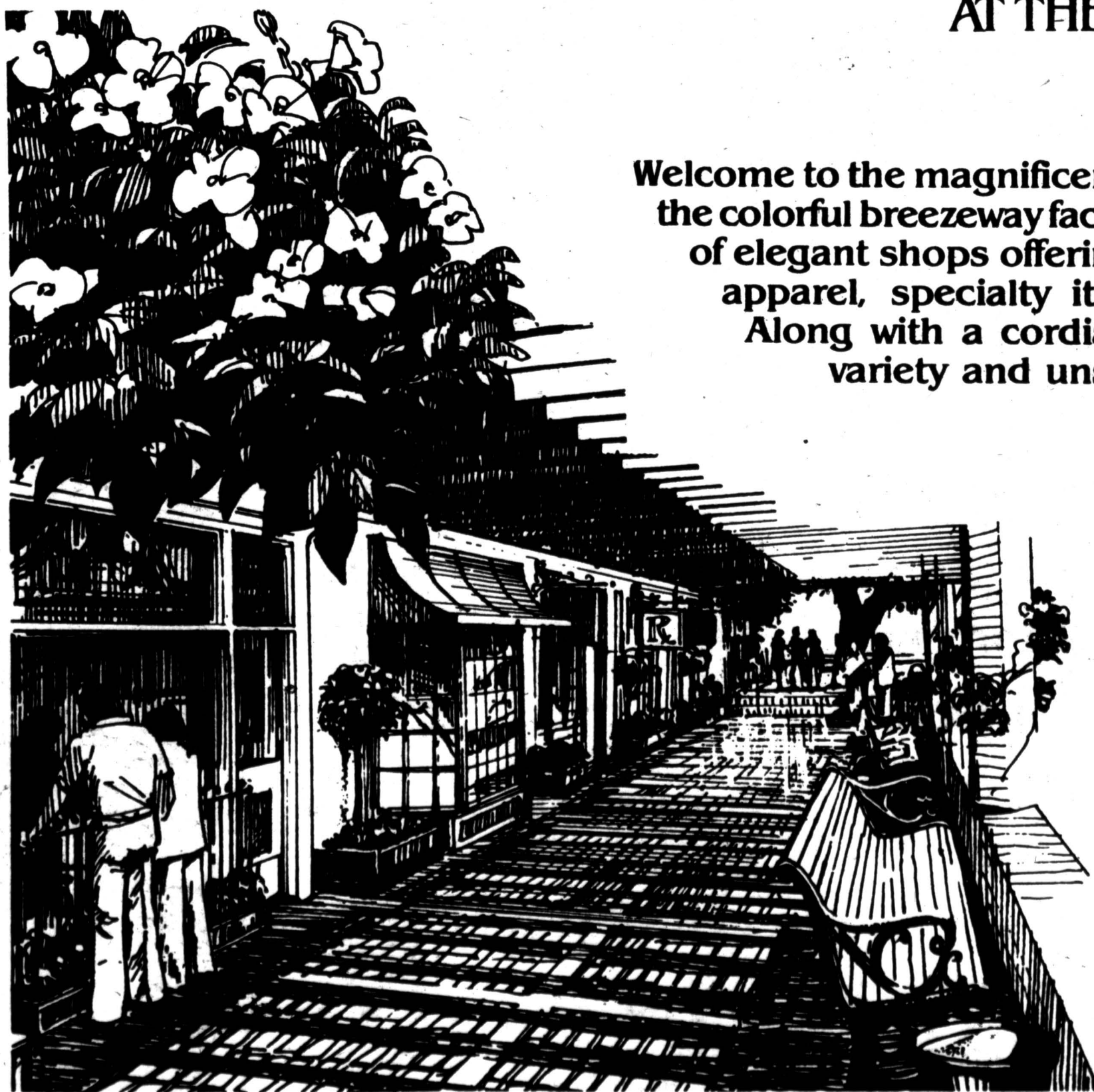
Please understand, we're not recommending anything here. We're just making observations as we think about this buying right stuff.

No one likes the stock market today. If you bought great companies at a discount, would you be a contrarian?

(For additional information about contrarian thinking, Messrs. Piazza and Bloom, associate vice presidents at Dean Witter Reynolds, Inc., can be contacted at 373-1861 or P.O. Box 631, Monterey 93942.)

PEBBLE BEACH SHOPS

AT THE LODGE



Welcome to the magnificent Pebble Beach Shops. Here, along the colorful breezeway facing The Lodge, is a unique collection of elegant shops offering the finest in men's and women's apparel, specialty items, gifts and personal services. Along with a cordial welcome, you will find pleasing variety and unsurpassed quality. So take time to browse, get to know us and enjoy the unforgettable experience of the Pebble Beach Shops.

ASK MR. FOSTER • BLOOMS
CHEVRON STATION
COAST GALLERY • THE COMPANY STORE
DELMONTE REALTY • ELAN
THE GALLERY RESTAURANT
MARCHESA JEWELRY • MARK CROSS
MERONA STORE AT PEBBLE BEACH
MONTEREY SAVINGS & LOAN
PASSAGE AT PEBBLE BEACH
PEBBLE BEACH DRUG STORE
PEBBLE BEACH PRO SHOP
PEBBLE'S SHOP FOR LITTLE ONES
QUAIL AND THISTLE • ROBERT TALBOTT TIES
SPANISH BAY INFORMATION OFFICE
U.S. POST OFFICE • WELLSFARGO BANK

News notes:

Seniors program needs participants

CARMEL POLICE Department's "Seniors Helping Seniors" program has need for two types of seniors: those who would like to help and those who desire help.

According to Cathy Dampier, desk officer, there are seniors who are looking for some type of community involvement to donate their time and others who are lonely, "shut-ins," or are "at-risk" due to medical or physical reasons and desire contact with someone who cares about their welfare.

Under the program, senior volunteers call participants of the program by telephone from the Carmel Police Department. If for some reason the recipient doesn't answer the phone, the volunteer alerts the police dispatcher and a patrol unit is sent to check on the participant's welfare. To be effective, calls are made at about the same time every day, Dampier said, but the seniors aren't restricted to their homes. If they plan to be gone, they merely notify the police department in advance.

In addition to the daily phone calls, home visitations, tea parties, and luncheons are also scheduled to "further enhance and improve the quality of our contacts" with those who are shut-ins or at-risk, Dampier said.

Anyone interested in becoming a volunteer or a recipient of the "Seniors Helping Seniors" program is encouraged to call the Carmel Police Department at 624-6403.

Meals on Wheels has 'wish list'

MEALS ON Wheels, which serves more than 250 peninsula shut-ins with

hot meals daily, is in dire need of items to go along with its new building.

Money is being raised for the building, but some items for the interior, such as a sprinkler system, acoustic ceiling tiles, and carpeting for dining room and hallways, are still needed "to make the building much more comfortable and easier to run," according to veteran Meals on Wheels driver Chuck Poland.

Also, there is a "wish list" for rooms in the building if anyone would like to "contribute" an entire room, Poland said. A plaque honoring the donor would be installed in that room.

Other needs on the wish list include: landscaping, handicapped railing, plastered walls and ceilings, sound system, telephone system and/or phone booth, outside walkway lights, furniture for lounge and lobby area, cabinets for lounge, wood panelling, and televisions, radios, paintings and other items for lounge area.

The building, at 700 Jewell Ave. in Pacific Grove, is slated to be completed in March.

Those wishing to contribute, please contact Sally Griffin, executive director, at 375-4454.

CSD meeting set for Feb. 18

THE NEXT regular meeting of the Carmel Sanitary District will be held Thursday, Feb. 18.

The meeting will be held at 1:30 p.m. in the city council chambers at city hall, on Monte Verde between Seventh and Ocean.

For more information call 624-1248.

MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE
STREET ADDRESS \$7.50 Monthly
UPS • EMERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS
U.S. POSTAL
and much more!
Franchise Available

PACKAGING AND SHIPPING
Western Union
FAX • Telex
Notary • Keys
Passport Photos

5¢
COPIES
8 1/2 x 11

Postal and Business Services

MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®

THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL
625-2800
M-F 9 to 6; Sat. 10 to 6

PACIFIC GROVE
1199 Forest Avenue
372-4849
M-F 8 to 6; Sat. 10 to 5



THE RATCATCHER

English Riding Apparel & Tack
New & Resale

If you have breeches, ratcatchers, hunt or dressage coats, hats, boots "muckers," tack, etc. you no longer use or your child has outgrown, why not sell them, and get a return on your "investment"? The Ratcatcher will sell them for you on a consignment basis...providing you with some extra cash...and someone else the opportunity to be outfitted at less than original retail price. New items, too, at the most reasonable prices!

Hours: Wed. & Sun. 12 to 5 p.m. • 624-0963

Carmel Rancho Center • At the Mouth of Carmel Valley
(Between Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream and Guiseppi's Pizza)

CONSTRUCTION LOANS

100,000-\$750,000 • Excellent Rates • Owner • Non Owner • Multi Family • Commercial/Industrial
Local Approval and documents

Joann Bray, 625-2336, Carmel Rancho Office

MORTGAGE LOANS

Jumbos • Non-Conforming • Commercial/Industrial
Special Program: 7.95% 30-year adjustable to \$500,000

Call Marilyn Arcotti, 625-2336, Carmel Rancho Office


SBA LOANS


from \$50,000 to \$550,000

Term Loans to businesses for:

- Purchase Business • Working Capital • Expansion
- Purchase of Machinery & Equipment • Inventory
- Purchase of Real Estate (up to 25 years)

Call Paul Calleja, 625-2336, Carmel Rancho Office

 Equal Housing Lender

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK 

MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue (Near Fremont) 649-4600
CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie (Across from Post Office) 625-4300

Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.

'88s In Stock Now!

Test drive the 1988 Acura Legend Coupe Sedans & Integras at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura Dealer...

December *ROAD & TRACK* rated Acura Legend Coupe one of the 10 Best Cars in the world...and Acura Legend Sedan one of the 10 Best Values in the World!

FOR THE 2ND YEAR IN A ROW...

We're #1

FOR CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION IN CALIFORNIA!



ACURA

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Winter Hours: Mon.-Fri. 8 to 6

425-5171
130 Center St.

A division of American Honda Motor Co.

Don't bother to park... Just honk

& we'll hop to your car to pick up or deliver your dry cleaning or laundry!

We are also "hopping" on Saturdays!



Call us for details — Quality since 1925
DOLORES BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • 624-6447

Neptune Society

San Jose Since 1974

COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES

If you'd like the peace of mind that comes with knowing not only will your wishes for a simple cremation be honored, but that your family will be spared the pressures to overspend for your funeral services, register with the Neptune Society-San Jose today. A simple call and a \$20 one-time fee is all it takes to have your wishes and plans clearly and legally put into writing, and painful decisions spared for those you love.

The cost is small. The peace of mind is invaluable.

For information or immediate service:

24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838

A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service • Cem. Bkr.
Burial at Sea, Cemetery, or Urn Returned to Family

Neptune Society, 2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126
Send Free Portfolio To:

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ CPC
State _____ Zip _____

No Salesman
Will Call

2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126

Congressmen ask Verity to hand over grant funds

FOUR CALIFORNIA Congressmen wrote to Secretary of Commerce William Verity to urge him to abide by the law passed by Congress in December requiring that some \$400,000 in administrative grant funds be handed over to the California Coastal Commission immediately.

The authors of the letter, Reps. Leon E. Panetta and Don Edwards and Sens. Alan Cranston and Pete Wilson, accused the Commerce Department of holding the administrative funds "hostage" to force the Coastal Commission to agree to unacceptable and possibly illegal conditions on additional funds intended for significant improvements in California's coastal management plan.

The Commerce Department has been withholding the administrative funds along with about \$341,000 in funds for significant improvements of California's coastal management plan. The money is part of the \$1.9 million annual grant which the state receives under the Coastal Zone Management Act. The rest of the funds have been received by the state, but most has been distributed to local governments.

The Californians were promised by Verity in a November meeting that the dispute would be resolved to the satisfaction of all parties. In their letter, they accused him of reneging on that pledge and noted that the state has sued his department to obtain the administrative funds.

"When we met with you in November...you assured us that this matter would be handled in a manner which would satisfy all parties. 'Clearly, the matter has not been resolved to the state's satisfaction or, indeed, to ours."

"...The state has been extremely patient during the course of this dispute. Indeed, it has exhausted every possible remedy, short of litigation, to resolve this matter...We, too, have worked hard to encourage both sides...to reach an agreement."

The letter noted that negotiations have produced an agreement on conditions for release of the administrative funds. However, conditions for the release of significant-improvement funds have not been resolved.

"Although the clear intent of this provision is to mandate the immediate, unconditional release of (the administrative) grant, the Department has not complied with this requirement," the members wrote. "It is clear...that the Department's intent throughout the course of the negotiations...has been to hold the administrative grant hostage in order to obtain agreement on significant improvement conditions which the Department does not have the legal authority to require."

"While we fully expect the state to prevail in its suit, we do not believe that extended litigation will...benefit either the parties or the coastal zone management program. We would ask you, therefore, to resolve this dispute as it should have been resolved months ago — by amending the grant to delete all references to significant improvement agreement on a significant improvement grant."

"If this approach is not taken, we can assure you that we will continue to seek legislative means to bring it about."

The Commerce Department is also threatening to withdraw approval of the state's coastal management plan, which the funds are used to administer. Loss of federal approval would drastically reduce the state's voice in decisions on offshore oil and gas drilling.

The provision passed by Congress also forbids Commerce Department from initiating action to decertify the state's plan prior to February 1.

Traffic on Scenic is one-way only

SCENIC ROAD is open to traffic, but may progress slowly because of work on Phase II of the Carmel Beach Walkway project.

Traffic flow remains one-way southbound unless otherwise indicated by flagmen or temporary traffic signs.

Northbound traffic is not only not authorized, but hazardous, said city officials. Signs have been posted at 13th avenue to try and prevent northbound traffic.

TRY US!

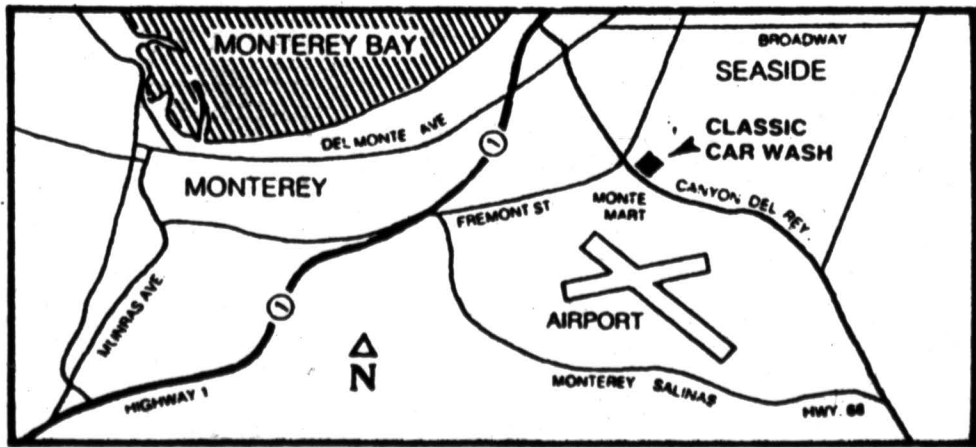
8am-6pm

Mon. thru Sun.

...the HI-TECH ALTERNATIVE



Monterey Peninsula's ONLY Computerized Robotics HI-TECH Touchless® Car Wash. Your car is not touched by human hands, brushes, or heavy cloths during the washing phase so there is no chance of scrubbing in dirt or grime which could damage the painted surface of your vehicle. TRY US! We're the State-of-the-Art HI-TECH Alternative to the old fashioned full service car wash.



20% OFF (WITH THIS COUPON)

ALL TOUCHLESS® WASHES

Good thru March 31, 1988

810 Canyon Del Rey (across from Monte Mart)

Accents

WOMAN'S ACCESSORIES

Need Valentine's Day Gift Giving Ideas?

Our staff is expert at helping you select the perfect gift for that special someone — without spending a fortune. Earrings start at \$8.95. We make it easy!

206 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 624-0496

GEPETTO'S

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Toys for Tots to Teens

Tender loving Treasures

DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 408-625-1408

CROSSROADS-VILLAGE 208 THE CROSSROADS CARMEL, CA. 93923 408-625-6162

1988 backyard burn season runs through May 1

THE BACKYARD Burn Season for 1988 began Jan. 1 and will run through May 31. Backyard Burn Season is a special privilege for residents of rural areas who have yard prunings, dry leaves and vegetation to dispose of.

Although burn permits for burn season are issued through local fire departments, actual regulations and guidelines for backyard burning are governed by the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District. The fire department adds on fire safety regulations.

In past years there has been confusion as to who regulates Backyard Burn Season. Residents who have experienced the confusion of daily "Burn Day" and "No-Burn Day" status misunderstand the role of the fire department and their responsibilities in Backyard Burn Season. To clarify the relationship between the resident, the fire department and the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District, the following information is offered:

THE RESIDENT: In rural areas of the county, whether you have one-quarter or 10 acres, and you have the need to dispose of yard debris, you may obtain a backyard burn permit during "burn season." Carmel Valley and Carmel Highlands qualify as rural areas. Backyard burning is a privilege and can be taken away if misused. There is another type of burn permit available in rural areas designated as an "Agricultural Burn Permit." Agricultural permits are issued to residents who make a portion of their livelihood off the land, i.e. crops, livestock, etc.

Agricultural permit holders may burn year-around on permissive burn days. Although these permits are far and few between in Carmel Valley-Carmel Highlands, you will see their smoke after Backyard Burn Season ends on May 31st.

Incinerators are not allowed for backyard burning at any time of the year. Only commercial incinerators, with multiple chambers are approved by the Air Pollution Control

District, and require an inspection and special permit prior to use.

THE FIRE DEPARTMENT: They deal with fire. There are good fires and bad fires. Their concern with backyard burning lies with maintaining the backyard burn as a controlled burn. It is also the hope of the fire department that residents will be removing excess vegetation and debris from their yard prior to it becoming a fire hazard during the dry fire season during summer and fall months each year.

Backyard burn permits are issued by local fire department as a convenience to the residents. The Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District office is located in Salinas and may be inconvenient for residents to obtain burn permits through this office. Fire departments can point out burn safety regulations to residents at the time permits are issued, in an attempt to reduce dangerous fire conditions.

The fire department requires residents to telephone them prior to burning each day, for two reasons. The first reason is to reduce the number of false alarms received during burn season. When someone sees smoke, they call 911. During burn season, there is a lot of smoke. The fire department maintains a daily roster of residents burning to track backyard burns and identify actual fires. The second reason the fire department requires telephone notification is to monitor the number of backyard burns taking place on any given day in their jurisdiction. This is necessary to regulate burning in smoke-sensitive areas such as Carmel Valley, and is required by the air pollution control district.

MONTEREY BAY UNIFIED AIR POLLUTION CONTROL DISTRICT: This agency is responsible for establishing and enforcing burn regulations. Their priority concern is the quality of the air we breathe. This concern involves many factors, including a daily determination of air quality and atmospheric conditions present, which affect the properties of smoke being put into the air.

There are good days to burn and bad days to burn. A good day is when atmospheric

conditions or the intensity of the inversion layer and wind speed allow the smoke to rise out of the range of the atmosphere that is considered our breathing air.

If these conditions are not right, the smoke will be held down on the valley floor. This is determined daily throughout the state for each particular jurisdiction and burn days are regulated accordingly. Good days are called "Permissive Burn Days" and bad days are called "Negative Burn Days."

It is further regulated that even on a Permissive Burn Day only so much burning can be allowed in certain jurisdictions categorized as Smoke-Sensitive Areas. Carmel Valley is a Smoke-Sensitive Area due to geological nature and size of the valley, which contribute to conditions that hold smoke down into the valley floor. This regulation is controlled by limiting the number of residents burning on any given day.

In Carmel Valley, Mid-Carmel Valley, the mouth of the valley and Carmel Highlands, burning is limited to 25 burns per jurisdiction per day. In the past years, this regulation has only affected the Carmel Valley Fire District, in that on a few Saturdays, more than 25 residents requested to burn. Backyard burn season is five months long, and if you pick up your permit early in the season you should have plenty of opportunity to complete desired burning.

THE BURN PERMIT: The permit has several types of information on it. The resident completes one portion, which gives name, address and phone number of where the burning will take place. The resident is asked to sign the permit and retain a copy which has a permit number on it.

The permit states a toll-free number for the resident to call to find out the daily burn status. This number plays a recording which begins about 7 each morning. It is not possible for the fire department or the control district to tell you if "next Wednesday" will be a burn day.

Each fire jurisdiction has specific hours when burning is allowed. Carmel Highlands, C.S.A. No. 43 - Rio Road Fire Station and the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Department allow burning from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. seven days a week on permissive burn days. The Carmel Valley Fire Department allows burning from 8 a.m. until noon, Monday through Friday and 8 a.m. - 5 p.m. on Saturdays and no burning is allowed on Sundays.

The permit will give you the phone number of your fire department so you can notify them of your desire to burn on a permissive days. Remember, 25 burns are allowed in each fire jurisdiction each day. When you notify the fire department, you will be asked to give your permit number, name and address of the burn.

WHAT TO BURN: Dry materials only. You are asked to wait a minimum of 72 hours after quarter inch of rainfall or more, and **NO GREEN MATERIAL.**

HOW TO BURN: No large piles, maximum size is 4 square feet. You should have a 10-foot clearance (bare ground) around your pile. Your burn pile must be a minimum of 50 feet from any structure. You must have a water source at the burn site and an adult must be in attendance at all times until the fire is out. Flammable liquids are not allowed to be used as an ignition source.

Burn permits will be available at your local fire department. Permits are free of charge and good through May 31. Residents are encouraged to obtain a permit early on in the burn season and plan their burning throughout the five month season which allows plenty of opportunity to clean up the unwanted fire hazards and debris.

For questions relating to Backyard Burning contact: Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District, 1-443-1135; Carmel Valley Fire Department, 659-2021; Mid Carmel Valley Fire Department, 624 5907; Rio Road Fire Station, 624-4511; Carmel Highlands Fire Department, 624-2374.

SALE GOOD
THRU 2-16-88

Outdoor World

372-1335

Monterey's Largest-Most Complete SPORTING GOODS STORE

Camping • Hiking • Hunting • Fishing • Bicycling • Team Sport Products
Exercise Equipment • Tennis • Golf • Marine Accessories
Rain Wear • Complete Sport Shoe Department
...Plus Clothing for the Entire Family

2090 Fremont St. • Monterey

New 20,000 sq. ft. Location (Near Fairgrounds) Open 7 Days a Week • Mon.-Sat. 9-9—Sun. 9-6

1st Quality Brand Name
MERCHANDISE
...At Low, Low
OUTDOOR WORLD
PRICES!

All items subject to stock on hand.



SHOE DEPT. SPECIALS

Men's Foot Joy	29.99
#45005 w/Soft Polymeric Uppers	
Men's Foot Joy	29.99
#59634 w/Nylon & Suede Leather Uppers	
Men's Foot Joy	49.99
#53033 w/Smooth Leather Uppers	
Women's Foot Joy	29.99
#93427 w/Nylon & Suede Uppers	
Women's Foot Joy	44.99
#98988 w/Soft Leather Uppers	
Women's Dexter	26.99
#F9309 w/Soft Polymeric Uppers	
Women's Dexter	39.99
#F923-9 w/Soft Glove Leather Uppers	
Men's Dexter (Black or White)	59.99
#G949-4 w/All Leather Welt	

GOLF BALL SALE

Top Flite X-Out	6.99
12 Pk.	
Dunlop DDH II	13.99
15 Pk.	
Wilson Pro-Staff	11.99
15 Pk.	

Titleist 384 DT 12 Pk
16.99

GOLF CLUB SALE

BLUE RIDGE IRONS	\$109
3 THRU 9 PW WILSON SET	
K-28 IRONS	\$109
3-9 PW WILSON SET	
BLUE RIDGE WOODS	\$69
1-3-5 WILSON WOODS SET	
AGGRESSOR IRONS	\$119
3 THRU 9 PW WILSON SET	
AGGRESSOR WOODS	\$79
1-3-5 METAL WOODS SET	
WILSON 1200 LT IRONS	\$159
3 THRU 9 ADVANCED PLAYER SET	
WILSON 1200 LT WOODS	\$69
1-3-5 advanced player set	
WILSON JUNIOR SET	\$69
BERNARD LANGER 5 CLUBS WITH BAG	
WOMEN'S GOLF SETS	
CHECK OUR SELECTION AND LOW PRICES	



GOLF BAGS
Wilson
Spalding
Your Choice
20% OFF

Carol Palmer "The Signature Collection"
TEE OFF IN STYLE WITH...
100% Acrylic Sweaters
Reg. 29.99... **19.99**
Short Sleeve Golf Shirts
Short Sleeve Golf Shirts
65% Poly/35% Cotton, Reg. 22.99... **18.99**
The Perfect Golf Slacks
Coordinated in many fashion colors **24.99**



WILSON GOLF UMBRELLA
Full 68" Size, 100% Nylon
with Fiberglass Shaft
Red & White Only
SALE 12.99



GOLF GLOVE SALE
FOOTJOY
SARANAC
CHAMPION
YOUR CHOICE
20% OFF

THE RATCATCHER

English Riding Apparel & Tack — New & Resale

Hours: Wednesday & Sunday Noon to 5 p.m. • (408) 624-0963

Carmel Rancho Shopping Center at the Mouth of Carmel Valley

Happy Birthday

Irene Jackson

12 February 1988



**Carmel Coin
Exchange, Inc.**

14K GOLD CHAINS

50% OFF

Sold by Weight

Limited to stock on hand.

We purchase coins, jewelry & scrap
in gold & silver

625-0400

Call for quotes 204 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel

DELI

**Hot Hamburgers & Hot Dogs
To Go**

Sandwiches • BBQ Meats
Cold Cuts • Cheeses • Salads
Chilled Wines • Ice-Cold Beer
Party Ice • Picnic Supplies

USDA Choice Meats

Homemade Sausage

Fresh Seafood & Poultry

Farm-Fresh Produce

Ask about our **PARTY TRAYS!**

BRUNO'S

MARKET & DELI

Family Owned & Operated

OPEN DAILY • HOME DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING

6th & Junipero • Carmel-by-the-Sea

• 624-3821

REMEMBER WHEN ? ? ? ?

65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 10, 1923

CARMEL GETS NOTHING

The sum of \$1500 has been appropriated by the board of supervisors from the advertising fund and apportioned among the several chambers of commerce to be used in advertising the resources of the county. Pacific Grove, Monterey, Salinas and King City get \$300 each, with Soledad and Pajaro \$150 each.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 11, 1938

TREES FALL AS STORM STRIKES

Carmel stood mostly intact after going through a hurricane Wednesday, but looking considerably the worse for wear. What old-timers called "the worst wind since 1915" howled steadily from shortly after dawn until almost noon, blowing down scores of trees, hundreds of large branches, littering the village with smaller debris. Fences and walls were bowled over, roofs and sections of roofs blew off, chimneys disintegrated before the wind.

For approximately two hours the electricity was off all over town and in some places it was off longer than that. Falling trees broke many service wires.

While the wind shrieked through the streets like a banshee, the week's heaviest rain fell, .65 of an inch. Streets which have taken a beating throughout the prolonged rainy spell were further damaged to the extent of hundreds of dollars.

25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 14, 1963

DOWNTOWN PARKING GAME

With the advent of the rains have come the inevitable barrage of calls to the police department in Carmel to inquire if the parking-beat officer was on the job with his piece of chalk.

The reason the bike officer is not sent out

on his rounds in the rain is not that he is afraid of the wet but because of the soggy fact that the rain washes off the chalk marking and the ticket sometimes placed under the windshield becomes too blurred to read.

Overtime parking citations are issued at an average of five or six hundred per month and a never-ceasing game is played between the merchants and the officer on duty; the merchants wait until the last minute before changing their parking spot and the officer waits until the last minute before issuing a citation.

Resident merchants and their help take most of the parking spots on Ocean Avenue and were the instigators of the parking laws supposed to clear spaces for possible shoppers. But they resent a ticket like a kick in the pants.

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 9, 1978

OVER 145 SEEK

SUPERINTENDENT JOB

More than 145 persons have applied for the \$36,000-a-year Carmel Superintendent post that will be vacant in July. The deadline for applicants was Wednesday.

The secretary to outgoing Superintendent Harris A. Taylor said 147 applications had been filed by Monday. Lola O'Brien, the secretary, said she expected several more as the deadline approached.

5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone and the Carmel Valley Outlook
Feb. 10, 1983

FREEWAY OPPONENTS TO MEET FEB. 14

Opponents of efforts to build a freeway through Hatton Canyon will hold a "pep rally" Feb. 14 in Carmel Middle School.

The meeting is scheduled to organize testimony in favor of the recent announcement by the California Transportation Commission that it will consider rescission of the Hatton Canyon freeway.

NOW OPEN IN CARMEL

LITTLE SHOP OF ORCHIDS



Orchids Are Our Specialty...
Flasks, Seedlings & Flowering Plants
FOR VALENTINE'S DAY

— We Offer —

Phalaenopsis & Paphiopedilum

In Flower **\$14⁹⁵ to \$49⁹⁵**

49 paces south from Ocean Avenue
on Charming Lincoln Street
In the Court of the Golden Eagle

624-7700

Open 10 to 5 Daily

Planners will discuss housing element Feb. 17

By NANCY HILLS

THE HOUSING and Significant Building elements of the Carmel General Plan will be reviewed by the planning commission at 3 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 17 in Carmel City Council Chambers.

Once the commission, then the council, complete these two elements, the general plan review will be completed.

The two elements were delayed because of extensive changes in content.

The state of California sent a letter to Carmel, stating that the Housing Element had key deficiencies that required correction.

The element lists city policies on housing in city and contains statistical information about population makeup. It also has information on housing in Carmel.

Carmel Planning Director Diane White said most of the state's concerns were:

- Documentation of the city's affordable housing needs and how the city will meet those.

- Specific programs for affordable housing.

- There was no discussion in the element about constraints on housing.

- Documentation on what and why something such as affordable housing is or is not a housing issue in Carmel.

- The element had not quantified objectives.

The element also addresses transient housing in Carmel, which it characterizes as a constraint to full-time housing and is degrading to the quality of the neighborhood.

The Housing Element recognizes illegal second kitchens, a conundrum for years, as an issue, suggests legalizing existing second kitchens with an absolute limit on the number allowed in town. The General Plan Review Committee suggested that the cap be set at 500 units, which would allow for some new units.

The element uses second kitchens as affordable housing stock.

According to numbers provided by the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments (AMBAG), Carmel has only to add five new affordable housing units by 1990 to meet the state requirement. By the year 2000, it needs to add 11 units.

Policies to be included in an ordinance to legalize existing units include:

- An amnesty period when owners can

register their illegal units with the city.

- No fee for the registration.
- No rent control or parking requirements for existing units.

- New units cannot degrade the single-family home on the property.

- One unit must be occupied by the property owners.

Statistics provided by AMBAG and Old California Title Co. reveal that 62 percent of the renters in the city pay more than 25 percent of their income in rents. In contrast, 66 percent of the city's homeowners pay less than 20 percent of their income on housing because many purchased homes long ago.

THE SIGNIFICANT Buildings Element is also scheduled for its final review by the planning commission.

Renamed the Historic/Cultural/Architectural Element, this section of the general plan sets out policies on buildings or sites deemed to have historical, cultural or architectural significance.

The element states that the city should set up a voluntary registration program for significant buildings. Property owners who register their buildings that qualify with the city as "significant buildings" will receive certain advantages.

Many of the older structures in town could not be rebuilt under current codes if it were to be accidentally destroyed or severely damaged. The element outlines policies for an ordinance that would waive many code requirements if a building, if registered, needs to be reconstructed.

Carmel Heritage has suggested changes to the element that include:

- Recognition and encouragement of strong citizen participation.

- Preparation of a comprehensive survey, conducted by volunteers, and a final inventory of significant buildings and sites in Carmel.

- The preparation of an ordinance to recognize specific buildings or sites that are significant.

- Inclusion of a list of policies and programs for encouraging preservation that demonstrate incentives for participation in the program.

- Removing the directive that the program be voluntary from the general plan. It should be a part of the ordinance.

Council adopts revisions to general plan

THE CARMEL City Council Feb. 8 adopted virtually verbatim, Carmel General Plan revisions as recommended by the planning commission, ending almost two years of review.

All participants in the process, including the General Plan Review Committee, the planning commission, planning staff and the public were praised for their hard work and for producing a comprehensive and readable plan.

Mayor Clint Eastwood, who stepped down during the Land Use Element review, said he was "happy" with the outcome and with the widespread participation in the review.

Everyone "worked hard," he said.

"The next city council will address any amendments and I'll be in the audience," he said.

Eastwood stepped down because the element contains policies on Mission Ranch, which he owns.

One major issue — a policy to identify existing parking sites in the residential district — received a minor change that seemed to satisfy those who were concerned that it would promote parking garages in the R-1 zone.

Councilman James Wright requested the council make some change that would clarify the intent of the policy.

Planning Commissioner Olof Dahlstrand made the suggestion, which the council accepted, to add the words "sites used exclusively for parking" rather than just "existing parking sites."

A policy for a specific plan if Mission Ranch is annexed also drew comment.

The policy reads: "Prior to annexation, adopt a specific plan for the Mission Ranch and Hodges properties which would maintain

the economic viability of the existing commercial uses on Mission Ranch, accommodate compatible additional development on the Hodges property and preserve the wetlands."

"I have never seen in a general plan where it becomes the policy of the city or county to maintain economic viability for any specific property," Wright said.

He suggested that the policy end after "adopt a specific plan for the Mission Ranch and Hodges property."

Councilmember Bob Evans objected to the deletion and said he believed that the policy only ensures that the current owner retain rights "granted at least what it was by the county."

"In the minds of the people who wrote this paragraph, it allows it (Mission Ranch) to keep doing what it is doing and what the county allows."

Evans said he personally would not object to housing being developed on the property. Councilmember Bob Fischer also said he felt that houses and apartments might be considered compatible development.

Wright answered that the current county zoning was what the "uproar was about" when the city was considering purchasing the lands.

Wright's motion to change the policy died for a lack of second.

After the meeting, Eastwood said "I intend to keep the ranch as safe as long as I can make it safe."

He added that he was doing a lot of remodeling, an investment that he did not want to lose by tearing the buildings down.

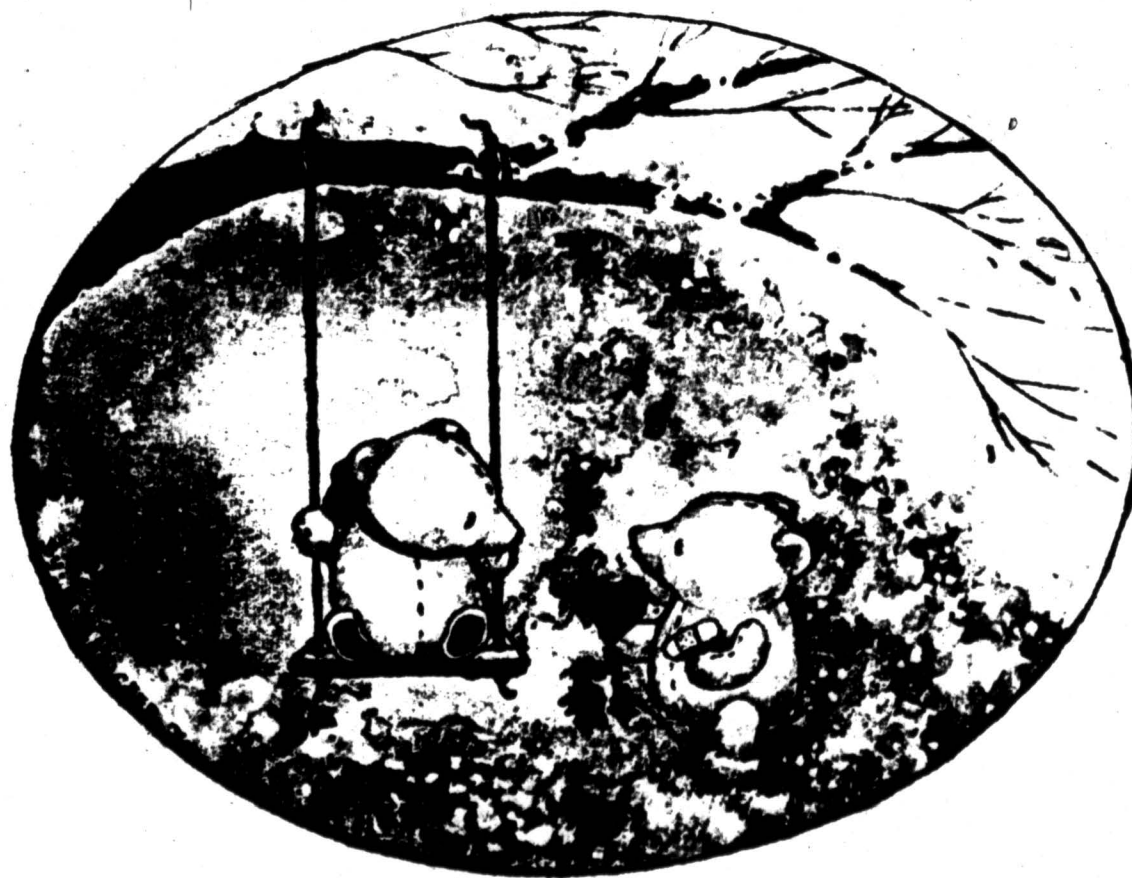
One change was to a policy about limiting the number of specified tourist-oriented businesses.

Steve Jacobs, leasing manager of the Carmel Plaza, objected to the inclusion of the policy, stating it put a premium on those type of businesses.

The council, at Planning Commissioner Ed Hicks' suggestion, added the words "as far as practicable" to the policy.

Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

For Lovers and Others...



FRAGRANCES For Him & Her
CHAMPAGNE ♥ CARDS
Special Valentine's CANDY
& GIFTS

...and more!

SURF'n SAND

DRUGS
&
LIQUORS

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel • 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS

50%-90% OFF

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

BOOKS INC.

3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL

—PLUS—

Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

625-2550

ROUNDUP

Buddy Program recruits clowns

The Clown Troupe of the Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula has openings for additional volunteers to work with the group.

Training for new participants will take place in late February. Clowns perform at parties and for community events, and all proceeds from their activities are donated to the Buddy Program.

For information about training sessions, call 373-1017.

Caregivers of Alzheimer's victims meet

A support group for caregivers of persons with Alzheimer's Disease and related disorders will meet from 4 to 5 p.m. Thursdays, Feb. 11 and 25. The group meets in the library at the Monterey County Health Department office at 1270 Natividad Road in Salinas. The group leader is Mary Moran, M.S.W., M.S.G., Geriatric Social Work Specialist with the Mental Health Division of the Health Department. For more information, call 424-0946.

Red Cross offers home nursing course

The Red Cross is offering a course for caregivers based in the home. The course includes care for the elderly, disabled, or AIDS patients. The instructor will be Anne Ball, R.N., and the cost is \$15 for the 12-hour course.

The class meets from 6 to 10 p.m. March 8, 15 and 22, at 942 Lupin Drive in Salinas. There is no prerequisite, and the class is limited to 12.

For additional information or to register, call 375-5730 or 424-4824.

Spinal health forum planned

Charles J. Martin, D.C., will present a free educational program on care of the spine. His program will feature ideas

on prevention, correction and management of spinal disorders. Information packets will be distributed to those who attend.

The free program will be presented 7 to 8:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 17 in the community room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. For details, call 373-7756.

Philip Hartman's photos shown

Cibachrome photographs by Philip Hartman will be shown throughout February in the Carmel Foundation Hallway Gallery.

The foundation is located at Lincoln and Eighth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Hours are 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. weekdays and 2 to 5 p.m. weekends.

Ric and April Masten at Cafe Poets

Poet and storyteller Ric Masten and his daughter, April, a folk musician, will appear in concert at Portofino Cafe. Their performance is part of the Cafe Poets series, and will begin at 8 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 17.

Since 1968, the Palo Colorado resident has given readings, concerts and workshops in hundreds of colleges, churches, prisons hospitals. Ric Masten has been termed a "roving humorist," a "street philosopher" and "stand-up poet" in the tradition of Will Rogers, Ogden Nash and Pete Seeger.

April Masten had composed more than 60 songs by the age of 15. She and her mother, Billie Barbara Masten, often accompany Ric on his tours away from the California coast. Ric has performed in nearly all the United States.

Portofino Cafe is at 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$3. For more information, call 373-7379.

Journey to India with gem society

The Carmel Valley Gem and Mineral Society will meet at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Feb. 12 in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel.

Charles Parsons will show slides of his recent trip to the Taj Mahal and other parts of India. Refreshments will be served and visitors are welcome. For details, call 649-5653.

Lily Tomlin donates to AIDS Project

Lily Tomlin has donated 200 seats to her one-woman show in San Francisco, *The Search for Signs of Intelligent Life in the Universe*, for the benefit of the Monterey County AIDS Project.

For the performance at 8 p.m. on Wednesday, Feb. 24 at the Curran Theater, the project has been given 200 orchestra seats. The \$35 per person admission price will be donated to the Monterey County AIDS Project by Lily Tomlin.

For reservations, call Robert Amaral at 424-5550.

'Brief Encounter' screened

The Thursday, Feb. 18 offering of the Brown Bag Cinema will be *Brief Encounter*. The 1945 release stars Celia Johnson and Trevor Howard, and is classic British romantic film.

Brown baggers are invited to meet at noon on the terrace outside the Chapman Room at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. At 1 p.m. all move into Sunset Theater for the screening.

Admission is free and no reservations are required. For details, call 624-3996.

Use toll-free line for park reservations

There is a new toll-free telephone number for making reservations at California State Parks through the MISTIX reservation system — 1-800-444-7275.

Reservations from out-of-state callers will still be made through the toll number of 1-619-452-1950.

The new toll-free number is not only for state park camping reservations, but also for Hearst Castle tours.

Women's Center considered at MPC

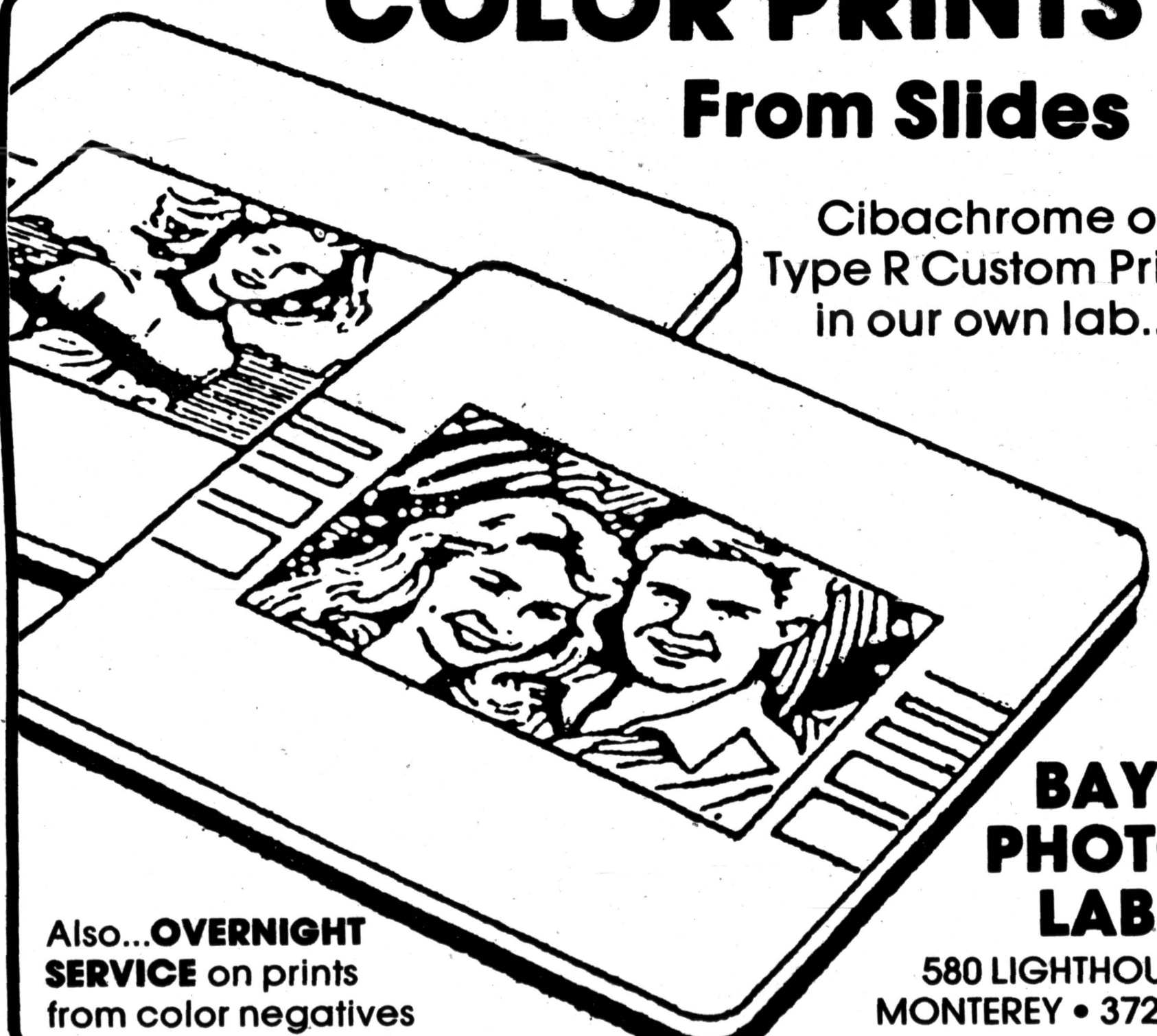
A group of women staffers at Monterey Peninsula College are asking for the public's opinion on opening a Women's Center on the MPC campus. They propose a "room of one's own" to be a sharing and supportive place for women to gather. Because they want the center to be open and used by the public as well as employees and students at the college, they are seeking community response and support.

There will be an organizational meeting from 2 to 4 p.m. Friday, Feb. 26 in the Almaden Room of the MPC College Center. Organizers seek ideas, suggestions and proposals. For more details, call Jacqi Davis at 646-4020.

COLOR PRINTS

From Slides

Cibachrome or
Type R Custom Prints
in our own lab...



**BAY
PHOTO
LAB**

580 LIGHTHOUSE
MONTEREY • 372-6337

Also...**OVERNIGHT
SERVICE** on prints
from color negatives

EAGLE LEASING CO.

75 Soledad Drive, Monterey

A Registered
California LTD. Partnership

Investors / Savers: EARN TOP INTEREST ON YOUR MONEY NOW!

(Paid to you monthly.)

16%

Per Annum

\$3000 Min. Investment

For 24 Months

Some tax benefits may be available
Secured by leased motor vehicles

4 Years in Business on
the Monterey Peninsula

Call Mr. Boughton, Col. USAFR
646-0102

Calif. Lic. Broker,
Tax Consultant & Financial Consultant
or Mr. Jasper • 624-8849

For all your floor covering needs...

IF IT GOES ON THE FLOOR, WE LAY IT!

WOOD • VINYL • CARPET • TILE • LINOLEUM

YOUR CHARGE IS WELCOME

FLOORING EXPERTS AS CLOSE AS YOUR PHONE...

BROADWAY CARPET

HOURS: MONDAY-SATURDAY 8-6 • 1049 BROADWAY, BEAUTIFUL SEASIDE • 394-6831



FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

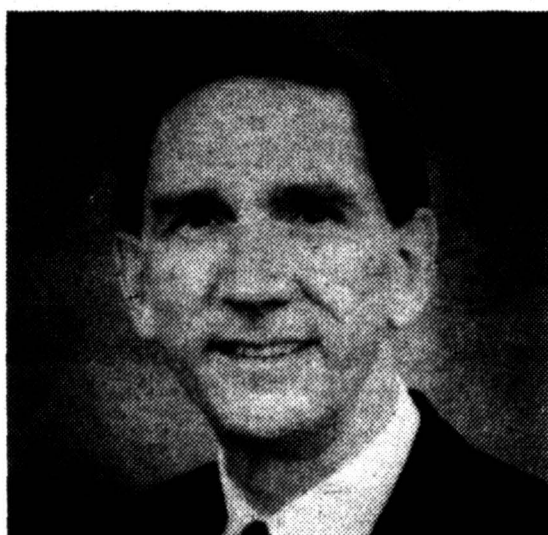
126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

Once again, the remarkable achievements of Fox & Carskadon's award-winning agents and industry leaders deserve special recognition. Our extra effort people are what makes Fox & Carskadon the largest and most effective real estate company in the San Francisco and Monterey Bay areas. Your outstanding performance made 1987 yet another record breaking year.

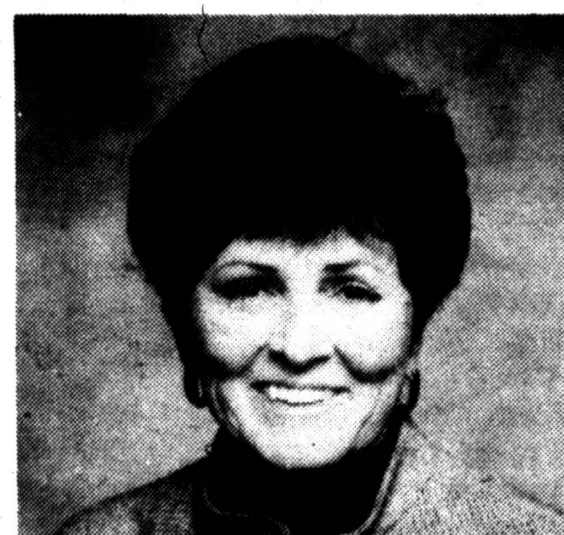
CONGRATULATIONS TO CARMEL WINNERS!



Candice Gregory



Bob Wahl



Dee Dee Reade



Robin Riggio



Cheryl Heyerman

EXECUTIVE CIRCLE



Wendy Holmes



Karen Jepson

**SILVER
CIRCLE**

**ACHIEVER
AWARD**

FOR A FREE MARKET EVALUATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, CALL ONE OF OUR OFFICES LISTED BELOW

BURLINGAME (415) 344-5000
CARMEL (408) 625-9300
CUPERTINO (408) 864-7000
DANVILLE (415) 820-6900
FOSTER CITY (415) 974-1010
LOS ALTOS (415) 948-8050

LOS GATOS (408) 354-5174
LOS GATOS (408) 354-3510
MENLO PARK (415) 321-8050
MENLO PARK (415) 324-8800
MILLBRAE (415) 492-8410
MORGAN HILL (408) 779-4156
PALO ALTO (415) 327-8000

REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-8050
REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-1533
REDWOOD SHORES (415) 598-4000
SAN CARLOS (415) 596-2060
SANTA ANITA NORTH (415) 342-9870
SERRAVALLO CENTRAL (415) 347-4000
SAN MATEO SOUTH (415) 342-7701

SAN RAMON (415) 866-8000
SARATOGA (408) 996-1100
SARATOGA (408) 864-7600
SHARON HEIGHTS (415) 864-3010
SUNNYVALE (408) 337-9338
WYANUT CREEK (415) 982-4888
WOODSIDE (415) 861-2666



SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

Life beyond golf

FUN BEFORE work. That's what the ladies who volunteer for the AT&T PB Pro-Am have done for the third year in a row. This time they partied at the Monterey Sheraton while the men did the same next door at the Conference Center.

From six until 11 p.m. hundreds of lady golf volunteers (many worked for years for the Crosby before it became the AT&T), sipped wine, dined on a special dinner in the ballroom and were treated to entertainment by celebrities who generously donated their time and talent.

A special favorite of the ladies, **Rosemary Clooney**, (in black and rhinestone dress with a few diamonds to dress it up), started off with "Don't You Love Me" and the answer was an emphatic "yes" from everyone there. (Among her trio of musicians was **Jake Hanna**, a drummer when Rosie toured with the Bing Crosby group way-back-when). Then came an oldie-but-goodie, "It's Delightful, It's Delicious, It's Delovely" and proved that she is still on "fluid drive" by belting out "G.I. Jive."

Glenn Campbell, with guitar and folksy jokes such as, "When I hit 40 I could still jump as high but couldn't stay up as long," sang some standbys, one new song and repeated a melody that Ms. Clooney had just done. With different arrangements "I Remember You" was great twice in one evening.

B.J. Thomas, welcomed with thunderous applause, found it did not take courage to appear before the ladies with his long, wavy tresses, but said, "It takes courage to get up in front of all those male golfers with a long ponytail," adding, "I just haven't had time to have my hair cut. I hope to get around to it by the time I'm 50 or 60." The ladies yelled back, "Don't cut it."

For 23 years he has been known best for his first hit record "So Lonesome I Could Cry." The ladies cried with joy when he sang it. Before singing "Amazing Grace" he gave his own philosophy, "God's in everybody. It's up to you to love yourself and to love other people. And to play golf."

Handsome **Harry Crosby** quipped earlier, "I have been instructed not to tell you who will entertain you. I have also been instructed to say 'behave yourselves.'" Of course, golfing ladies do behave themselves, however, they waited so many years for a clambake of their own that they believe in taking full advantage by cutting loose and having fun.

When the swinging **Gatlin Brothers** were winding up the show (**Vic Damone** tried but didn't make it over), **Larry Gatlin** kibitzed with one lady in the center and came down to twirl her around the dance floor. Immediately, there was a lineup and he must have twirled at least a dozen ladies around before he collapsed on the stage floor. He, Steve and Rudy love audiences and they are loved right back.

Petite **Janice Russo** coordinated Ladies Night (helped by **Connie Golding**) and served as emcee. She introduced her husband, **Lou**, who introduced Harry. Then Janice, with great delight, brought out the entertainers.

We all know that the Pro-Am could not possibly succeed without the many volunteer hours given by ladies from all the communities in the area. **Penny Morris** and **Duayne Ostergard** love their jobs so much they hesitate to talk about their enviable positions for fear of being flooded with applicants. Don't tell anyone, but they are coordinators for 225 marshalls — ALL MEN. See what they mean?

Others who think they have great golf assignments are **Colleen Fife**, **Meg Cross** and **Susan Mushkin**, who transport the pros around. There are too many committees to mention: scorers, registration, communication, nurse and hospital care (by **Judy Higginson** and the Community Hospital), and so on.

Long live the ladies and the Pro-Am!

THE CORDIAL invitation to a buffet and dancing party in the Ballroom, The Inn at Spanish Bay from Mr. **Marvin Davis** was a sophisticated black cutout with white stars and printing. It bespoke a special party. And it was.

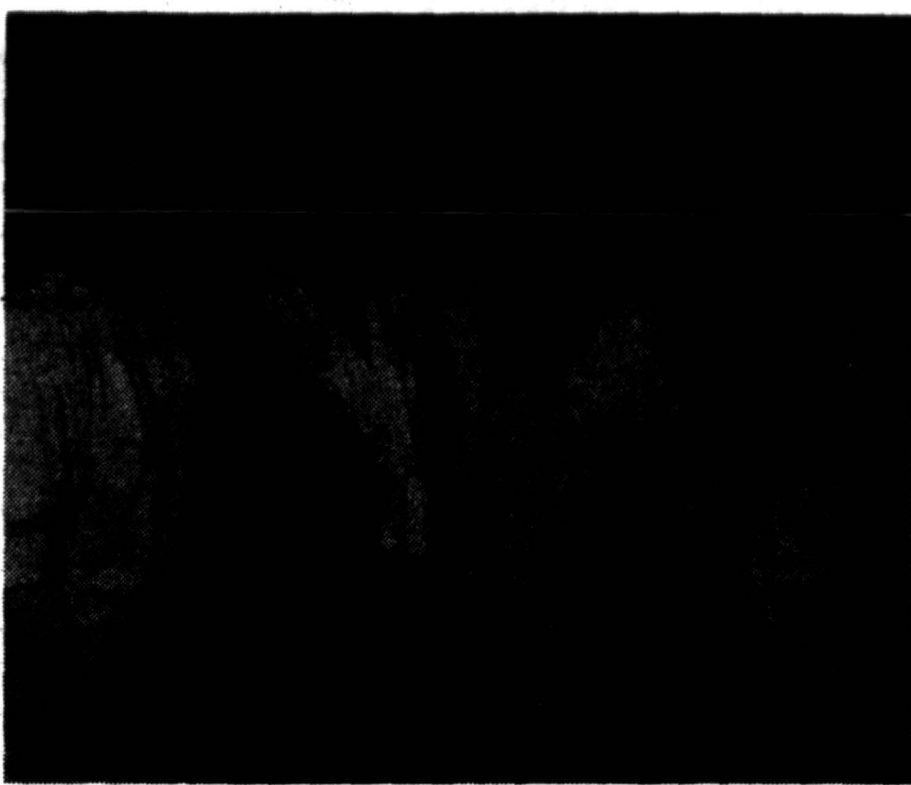
Driving through the gate at night, following the softly lit gently curving drive to the front entrance of the inn leads to a feeling of arriving at a destination where something special awaits.

Guests did not know that it was going to be a "Western theme party" until they saw an 8-foot cowgirl bending down to greet them at the ballroom doorway and heard Western music inside. Waitpersons in Western garb served up drinks from a saloon while a horse and buggy stood behind banks of colorful Monterey County vegetables. **Nicole Duffel** and a group of dancers entertained with the Can-Can and other "cavortings."

Creating a murmur of excitement, along with Mr. Davis (who has star qualities of his own), were stars **Telly Savalas** and **Sidney Poitier**, whose latest movie *Shoot to Kill* opens Friday with another one to follow in March.

Of course, the beautiful Pebble and peninsula people added plenty of sparkle, as well as the amateur golfers from all over the country. The **Ruffins** of New Orleans (houseguests of the **Tom Olivers**), the **William Fellmans** from London, the **Lou Auer**s from Palm Desert and **Robert Miller**, *Time* magazine publisher from New York.

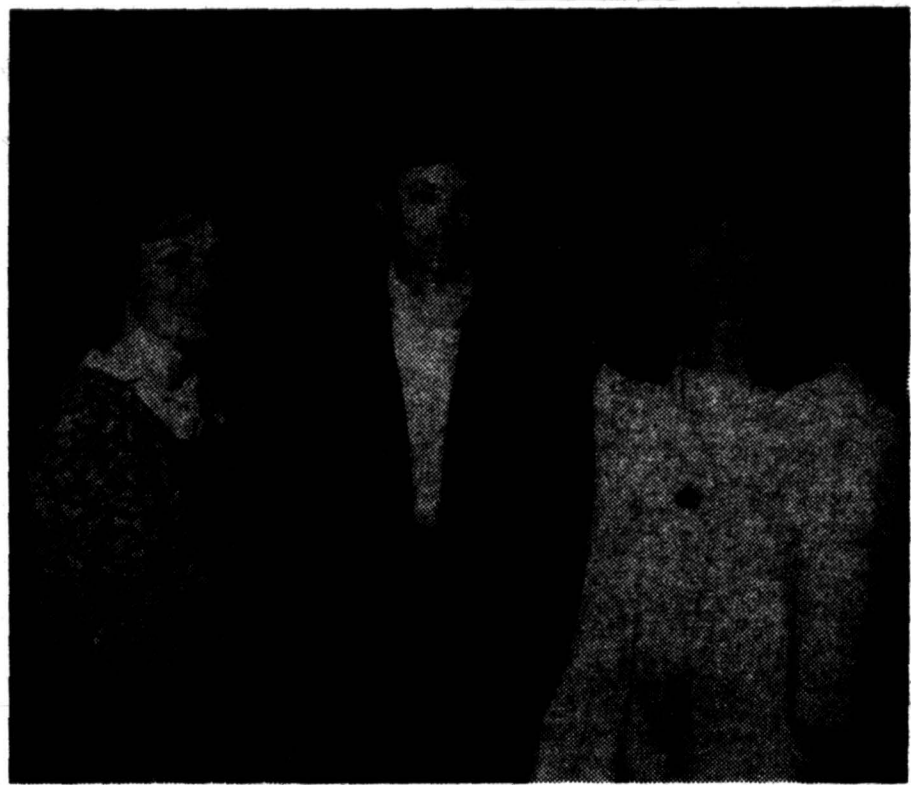
Continued on page 19



DUAYNE OSTERGARD, **Connie Golding** (whose husband is director of pro-am marshalls), **Jane Butler** and **Penny Morris** (left to right). All four are volunteers and came to Ladies Night during the AT&T tourney. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



COLLEEN FIFE, **Meg Cross** and **Susan Mushkin**, volunteers for AT&T transportation during the tournament.



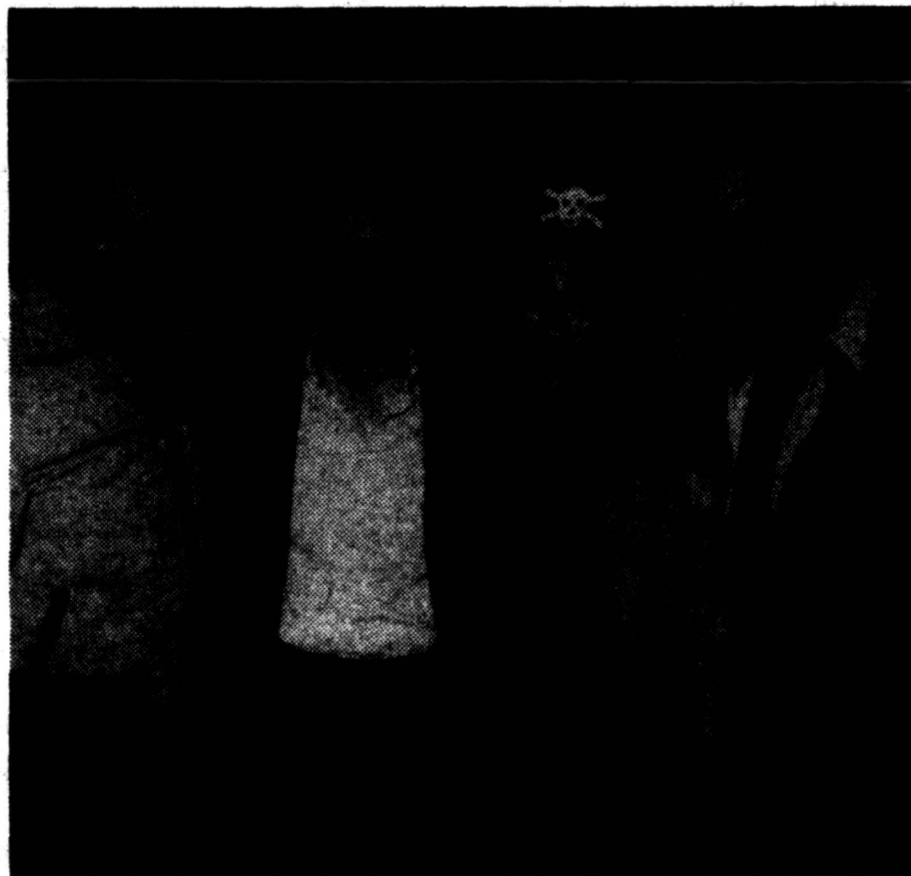
WIVES OF pro-am tournament players at Ladies Night included (left to right): **Sharon Larson**, **Anna Rheim** and **Debbi Rahal**.



PATRICIA RUFFIN (left), greeted **Lynn Smart** (Mrs. John) at Ladies Night for AT&T tourney volunteers. **Janice Russo** (center), joined them.



LADY PRO-AM volunteers out for an evening of fun included (left to right): **Judy Campion**, **Carol Schmidt**, **Tricia Doveren**, **Diane David**, **Evie Somina**, and **Judy Higginson**.



AMONG THE guests at the Gilles-Nicora party were (left to right): **Judge John Anton**, **Nick Nicora** (president of Fillmore Fingers Co.), and **Dr. and Mrs. Terrance Moran** of Carmel.



HOST AND hostess for the AT&T Clambake, **Vella and Jeff Gilles** (center), joined guests **Robert Franco**, **Mayor of Del Rey Oaks**, and **Mrs. Nicolai Hahn** of Smith & Hook winery. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



CLAMBAKE PARTY hostess **Melanie Nicora** (left), with guests **Dan and Fran McGilloway** at the **Jeffrey Gilles** home in Pacific Grove.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 18

From the peninsula: The Sidney Lees, the Gilbert Craigs, the Stoddard Johnstons, the Donald Hubbards, the Bert Cutinos, the John Tunneys, Cynthia Lindsay, Dorothy Durney, Jim McGillen and ever so many of the creme-de-la-creme.

Rimming the room were beverage and food tables with everything from rattlesnake to buffalo meat (which we discovered in Nepal that we prefer cold to hot), chili, combread, seafood and an endless array of tempting desserts. However, some did ask, "How could Marvin Davis give such a sedate party?"

SPONSORS NIGHT for AT&T. Talk about quick-change artists, the Sheraton outdid themselves with the Roarin' '20s theme for the wonderful Sponsor's Party for the AT&T/PB Pro-Am.

On the stairway Jimmy Cagney, Humphrey Bogart, Laurel & Hardy and Clark Gable silently exuded nostalgic greetings to guests as they entered. Old movie idols came to life in posters on the mezzanine. At the ballroom entrance a '20s backdrop advertised a 5 cent shoe shine. Those were the days!

The ballroom was edged with scenery on all sides. At one end a mannequin jazz band sat motionless while the real jazz music came from stage center backed by a black and white deco Manhattan skyline. Waitpersons in '20s outfits added a touch of fun to an era we all glamorize in our minds. Old cash registers and antique cards with "Please do not touch" signs were added props.

Huge ice sculptures of angel fish and swans punctuated tables with every type of food a hungry golfer or golf fan could desire. Caviar with peach and lemon vodka (which is good for the health we were told by someone who knows the Russian tradition), bagels and lox, out-of-this-world tortellini, veal, beef, venison, fruit, cannoli and ice cream. Truffles were carried about as the cigarette girl of the '20s carried those dreadful smoking sticks that people try not to use anymore.

Buffet tables were visited and revisited before the surprise guest star appeared on the bandstand. It was none other than **Johnny Mathis**, who loves golf almost as much as he loves to sing.

Mr. **James Olson**, chair of AT&T, brought to the forefront Glenn Campbell and **Jack Lemmon**, who told us he was very disappointed that his son Chris was unable to play with him as they originally planned. Mr. **John Smart**, vice president of AT&T, greeted guests quietly on the sidelines and **Steve Cross** was downstairs welcoming all.

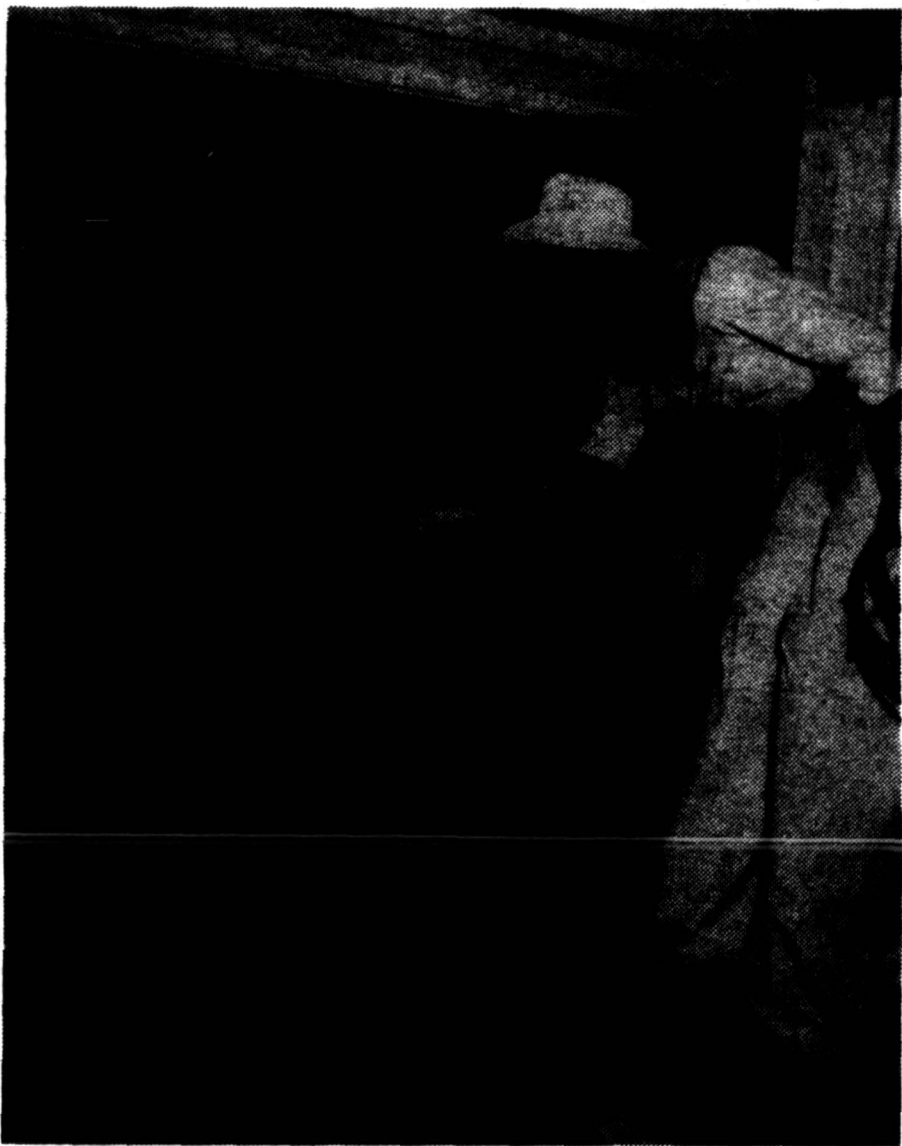
People were there from all over the US of A and several said, "We'd like to live here." (Did you ever hear that before?) One lady from Atlanta said, "I want to move here and run for mayor of Carmel." Was she serious or just dreaming?

NO MATTER what your handicap is, no one could possibly swing to all the golf parties. Here are only a few of the golf parties this past week: **Robert and Dee Robertson** gave a Chowder Party Sunday afternoon; **Gilles-Nicora** held a 5th Annual Clambake in Pacific Grove for hundreds of friends and legal beagles using the same caterer as the pope; a

Continued on page 20



NO, MARVIN Davis did not play the piano (it was a player piano), at his golf party, here seen chatting with **Sidney Poitier**. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



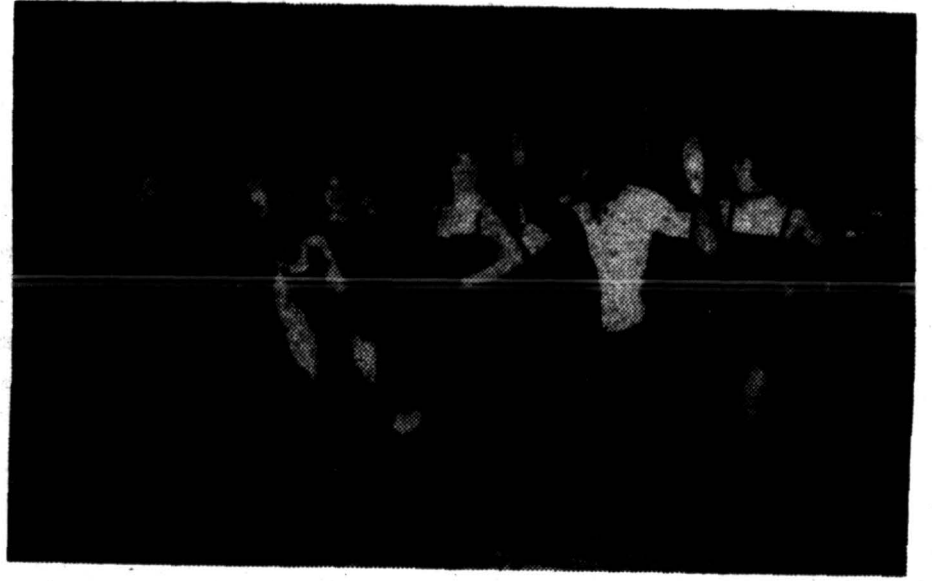
SANDRA DEE Buckshot (AKA Lorelee), greeted guests from her vantage point at entrance to Inn at Spanish Bay.



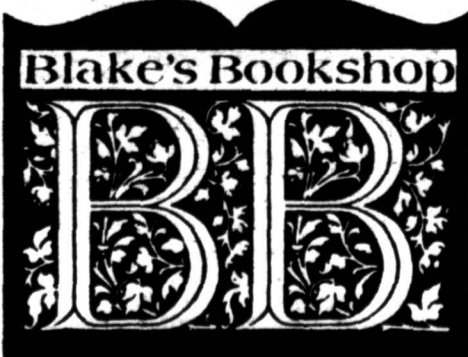
ACTOR TELLY Savalas came with **Alex Spanos** (owner of NFL's San Diego Chargers) and **Morty Howard** of New York, all guests of Marvin Davis at Inn at Spanish Bay.



MR. AND Mrs. Lou (Pancho) Auer from Palm Springs (left) with **Robert Miller**, *Time* magazine publisher, both contestants in the AT&T, Auer for the 19th year.



NICOLE DUFFEL (center) and her high-kicking dancers entertained at the Western-themed party for AT&T participants.



Blake's Bookshop is hosting a special autograph signing party, featuring Ms. Bonnie Spirit, author of the inspirational book,

THE PINK ROSE BUSH

A story of love and acceptance, seen through the eyes of a pink rose bush makes a wonderful gift for someone you love.

SATURDAY
February 13th
1 pm-3 pm

626-1010
238 Crossroads
Carmel



For Something Special...

2 FOR 1

COLOR ENLARGEMENTS

Buy 1 color enlargement at regular price, get second one FREE! 5x7, 8x10, 11x14 prints from 35mm color negative. ...finished prints in just 24 hours!

Also...choose that special Valentine card from our "Cards & More" Dept.!

CARMEL
CAMERA
CENTER

90 MIN. COLOR FILM PROCESSING

OPEN 7 DAYS • MON.-SAT. 9-6 • SUN. 10-4 • 624-8880
Corner 5th & San Carlos, up from the Hog's Breath



"OSCAR" SEA OTTER DESIGN — MAIL ORDER FORM

Please send _____ kits and _____
leaflets. Enclosed is \$8.50 per kit, \$2.65 per leaflet,
plus \$1.50 for handling charges. (Please mail
check or money order to: **KATY DID IT DESIGNS,**
225 Crossroads Blvd., Ste. 158, Carmel, CA 93923
(Mail Order Only)
* Wholesale inquiries Welcome (408) 394-9251

Continued from page 19

Commemorative Decanter Cocktail Party at the Hyatt Regency; **Tom Oliver's** birthday party was a quiet affair Saturday evening with only 12 people; and there were more private parties around than you could shake a 5-iron at.

Parties are par for the Pro-Am week in Pebble. Aren't we lucky?

SOCIAL LIFE on the M.P. never stops and many events do not depend on golf for stimulus. **Rolf Schultz** and **Johnny Adams** (KRML radio) honored **Clint Eastwood** (producer/director of *Bird*) with an evening of outstanding jazz with such musicians as the great **Stan Getz**, **Doug MacDonald**, **Jackie Coon**, **Jack Sheldon**, **Bob Phillips**, **Vince Lateano**, **Buddy Jones** and **Bill Berry**.

Efforts to entice Mr. Eastwood to the keyboard failed — much to the disappointment of the guests who filled the refurbished Mission Ranch Barn last Thursday evening.

NAACP, MONTEREY branch, held the 16th Annual Life Membership Banquet and Awards Presentation Saturday evening in the Monterey Sheraton Ballroom.

Mrs. **Ruthie Watts**, president of the local branch, welcomed more than 225 guests, Rev. **G.E. Hooks** gave the invocation and Judge **Michael Fields** served as master of ceremonies.

Sitting at the head table and extending greetings were Monterey Mayor **Dan Albert**, Seaside Mayor **Lancelot McClair**, and Pacific Grove Mayor **Morris Fisher**.

Golden Heritage Awards were presented to Ron Bastin, Evella Brandon, Marcella Mitchell, Ewaler James, Lucius Oliver and Ruthie Watts. Million Dollar Club Awards were given to Zettie Lipscomb, Clarence Lucas, Kenneth Hamilton, Doris Jones, Henry Hopkins, Irene Reaves and Ruthie Watts (with a tie between the last two).

Continued on page 22

JUDGE MICHAEL Fields, Earlene Burns, Dr. Emmett C. Burns, Ruthie Watts, and Henry Hopkins, vice president of the local NAACP branch (left to right). All were in attendance at NAACP banquet at the Sheraton. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

PARNIEST GLOVER (NAACP Life Membership chairwoman), Evelyn Smith (founder of the local branch), and Frances Armstrong, secretary (left to right).

A CIRCUS CIRCUS ENTERPRISE

**Welcome Aboard the Most Unique
Hotel/Casino in Laughlin, Nevada...**

COLORADO BELLE

**Winner of
the
Governor's
Tourism
Award
for 1987**

Rooms available, if not we'll place you.

ALL ROOMS • 1 or 2 People

Thru Feb. 29, 1988

Sunday thru Thursday - Suites, Weekends, & Holidays Higher
FLY STATESWEST AIRLINES • CALL 1-800-AIR-FUNN

TO MAKE RESERVATIONS CALL TOLL FREE 1-800-458-9500 OR DIRECT 1-702-298-4000
ON THE BANKS OF THE COLORADO RIVER • P.O. BOX 2304 OR 2100 CASINO DR., LAUGHLIN, NV 89029

CREATIVE
SPIRIT

...Creative Spirit has everything
for all the sweethearts in your
life!...

**10%
DISCOUNT
WITH THIS AD**

116 Crossroads Blvd.

Balloons... Hearts

Valentines Day
Sunday, February 14

625-5637

GIFT AND SHOPPING GUIDE



JESSICA'S of CARMEL
Dolores btw. 5th & 6th
In Su Vecino Court, Carmel
P.O. Box 4856. Ph. 624-8964.

FLOWER designs in ULTRASUEDE are hand applied on fine weave, handmade T SHIRTS by JERY of Carmel...exclusively for Jessica's! The many designs and colors are beautiful! They make exceptional gifts or as additions to your wardrobe. 50% Cotton/50% Polyester. Machine wash! S, M, L, XL. \$48.00.

JESSICA'S has **SWEATERS** galore! Classic to decorative. Also **Blouses, Dresses** and accessories. Clearance rack, too! Open 10-5, Mon.-Sat.



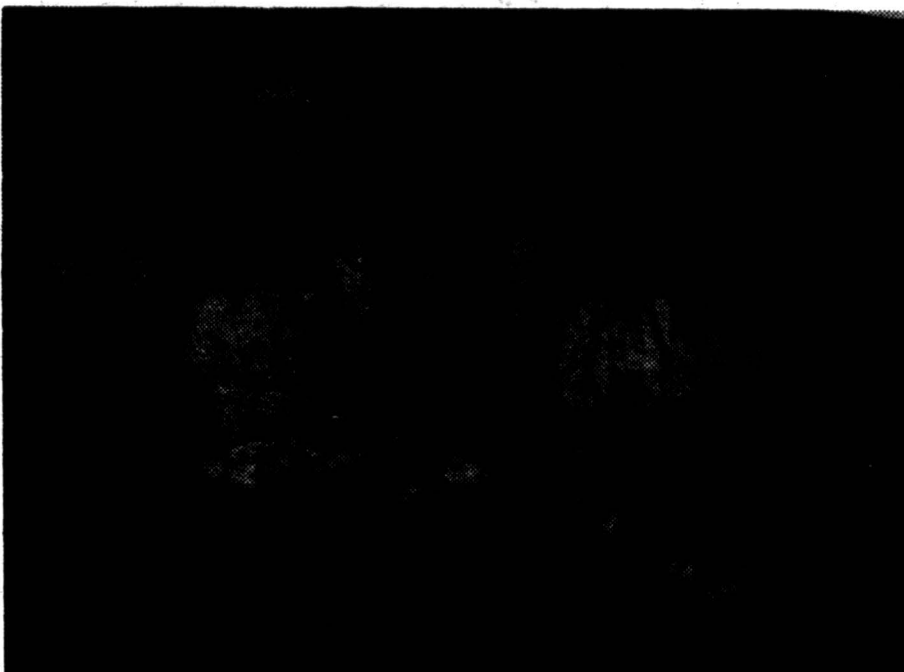
DREAM THEATER owners Alan Weber (left) and John Harris (right) with Ron Weitzman at the Dream Theater entrance prior to Italian brunch and premiere of film *Dark Eyes*. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



DINING AND enjoying the music of Monterey Brass Quintet in the theater were Dr. and Mrs. Ben Heller of Carmel.

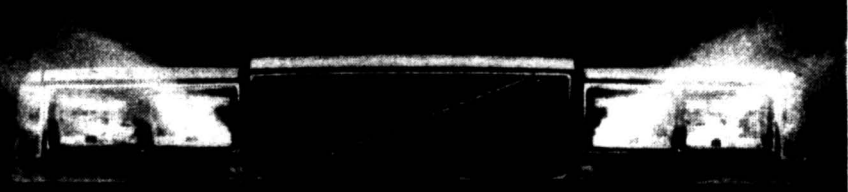


TWO MONTEREY Brass Quintet musicians Jack Bayes (left), and Don Eshoff (right), joined Morley Brown and Robin Frank during a break at the Dream Theater.



THE THEATER'S inner lobby was the focal point of the Italian brunch before the premiere of *Dark Eyes*, which stars Marcello Mastroianni. Organizer Ron Weitzman is at right.

INTRODUCING A TEN-YEAR CAR LOAN WITH ONE STRONG PROVISION.



Financial institutions, not surprisingly, are concerned about the quality and durability of the cars that they finance.

Chase is now offering ten-year financing under a special program only available to buyers of new Volvos.*

Because Volvo has what Chase looks for: good value for the money and a long record of solid performance.

Both of which you get when you buy a Volvo. Along with other dividends that include: cars designed by engineers who put a premium on safety...a roadside assistance plan that will assist you 24 hours a day...and a car so well made there's at least one that's rolled up more than one million miles. And it's still going strong.

So see your participating Volvo dealer. With cars that could go this far, a ten-year loan suddenly seems short-term.

VOLVO
A car you can believe in.

**Volvo's No. 1 Leasing Dealer
in Northern California
1986-1987**

* 1988 three-year limited warranty for major components, engine and power train

SCANDIA VOLVO

899-2441 ★ 424-9977

1601 Del Monte Blvd. • Seaside



HERE, OUR 5 CARAT TENNIS BRACELET SET IN 14K GOLD, \$3200. FROM A COMPLETE COLLECTION OF BRACELETS WITH 3 TO 7 CARATS, \$2100 TO \$4300. FINE JEWELRY.

DIAMOND-WISE

AND DAZZLING.

SINGULARLY

IMPRESSIVE!

THE GIFT OF LOVE

THAT HITS

THE MARK.

TENNIS BRACELETS.

*Saks
Fifth
Avenue*

CARMEL PLAZA AT OCEAN AVENUE, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. 624-6300. OPEN DAILY, 10 AM TO 6 PM; SUN., 12 TO 5 PM.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 20

The Stephen E. Ross Award was given to Clarence Lucas of Pacific Grove and the Jonathan Beene family received a trophy for the family with the most life members.

Dr. Emmett C. Burns, Jr., director of the National Life Membership Division of NAACP, Baltimore Maryland made a return visit here and was the distinguished guest speaker. He is adjunct professor, Ecumenical Institute of Theology at St. Mary's Seminary and University. Dr. Burns, who has been on the university/military/organizational lecture circuit for the past 12 years, came to Monterey with his wife, Earlene.

Marvin McKnight was musician for the evening and solos were given by Ms. Leberta Renfro and H. Malcolm Newton, chaplain, Presidio of Monterey. Chaplain Newton led the singing of "Life Every Voice and Sing," followed by the benediction by Rev. H.H. Lusk.

MUSIC & MASTROIANNI. What could be more romantic (and relaxing) than eating an Italian brunch seated in the lovely, plush dreamy Dream Theater while listening to music by the Monterey Brass Quintet and the Monterey String Quartet?

That's what the supporters of the Monterey Bay Symphony did last Sunday. A variety of tasty pastas were whipped up by Mr. Belleci to go with fruit, cake and served with wines and coffee in the newly redecorated inner lobby. Event chair was Ron Weitzman.

The Italian Brunch was the prelude to a premiere screening of *Dark Eyes* starring Marcello Mastroianni in a Russian/Italian film directed by Nikita Mikhalkov.

NEXT WEEK — Feb. 18-21 — is the big international Monterey Film Festival when the area will be filled with fascinating screenings, seminars and stars, as well as social events you won't wish to miss. James Stewart, Cliff Robertson, Roger Vadim, Sam Elliot, Katherine Ross, Charles Champlin, Maurice Jarre, Doug McClure, Will Vinton, Rex



MUSICIANS FOR the Bird party (left to right): B.J. Smith, Buddy Jones, Jackie Coon, Jack Sheldon (Vince Lateano on

drums), and Doug MacDonald, with authentic neon signs from New York jazz clubs.

Reed, and more. It will be a four days to remember. Don't miss it.

CALENDAR CHECK

Feb. 12: Sweetheart Dinner/Dance at the Monterey Sheraton. Semi-formal with Moonlighters Band, 6:30. Door prize: color TV.

Feb. 15: Vocal Concert by Carole Power, 2 p.m., Carmel Woman's Club. Tea follows.

Feb. 16: Good Citizen Awards to eighth-grade students by DAR at 3 p.m. at LDS Church, Seaside. Also genealogical seminar at the same location, 8-4 p.m.

Feb. 20: Paul Anka Concert. Reserve NOW. \$75 for concert or \$175 for concert/dinner/dance. Call Santa Catalina School.

Feb. Saturdays and Sundays: 2½-hour cruises depart: 9:30, noon, and 2:30. Wharf No. 1. Call: 372-7440.



DURING A break in the music musicians Jack Sheldon and Stan Getz converse with Clint Eastwood at Mission Ranch.



ROLF SHULTZ, Stan Getz, Johnny Adams, and Gilbert Wisdom at the Bird reception at Mission Ranch barn to honor Clint Eastwood's new movie. Rolf and Johnny were the evening's hosts. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



PIANIST B.J. Smith and Joselyn Chilton, both of Carmel, attended the Bird party at Mission Ranch.

IMPORTED ORIENTAL RUGS

In Your Choice of
Beige, Red Rosebud, Blue, etc.

**9'x12'
ALL
WOOL**

A Gift that the entire family will enjoy for many years to come. Imported especially for Broadway Carpets.

**NOW JUST
\$399
EACH**

For all your floor covering needs...store to door service!

YOUR FLOORING EXPERT IS ONLY A PHONE CALL AWAY...

YOUR CHARGE IS WELCOME

BROADWAY CARPET

MONDAY THRU SATURDAY 8-6 1049 BROADWAY, BEAUTIFUL SEASIDE 394-6831

PINE WHISPERS

UNITED WAY CELEBRATES

The United Way of the Monterey Peninsula held their annual Celebration Dinner Feb. 10 at the Monterey Sheraton to elect new members of the board of directors and new officers, announce their 1987 campaign results and thank all of their volunteers and agencies for their services.

Newly elected officers are President Robert Griffin (Dean of Students, MPC), First Vice President Janice Russo (Prim & Proper Fashions), Second Vice President Daniel Kreer (Dean Witter), Treasurer Tod Sanchez (Monterey Savings), Agency Relations Dr. Jack Bessire (dean, MPC), Public Relations Lorene Becker (Bay Ridge), Campaign Natalie Tunney (Carmel Monterey Travel) and Past President Rev. Wayne Adams (Cypress Community Church).

New members of the board of directors are David Armanasco (Armanasco Marketing), Kei Nakamura (Bay Service Station), Susan Foster (United Airlines), Charles McNeely (Seaside city manager), Jane Haines (attorney) and Larry Foy (California American Water).

Campaign Chairperson Bill Golden announced 1987 results of \$856,000. 37 percent was donated by local business and their employees, 15 percent by employees of the federal government through the Combined Federal Campaign, 5 percent by public service employees, 3 percent by professionals, 9 percent by the Concours d'Elegance and the balance by individuals. United Way also received \$50,000 from the Monterey Peninsula Golf Foundation and \$7,500 from the Sports Car Racing Association of the Monterey Peninsula, as well as a \$3,000 grant from the National Pro-Am Youth Fund to start a quarterly newsletter. The Combined Federal Campaign raised a total of \$499,700, with \$126,000 designated to three United Way organizations and the balance designated to their non-profit agencies throughout the United States.

Special thank-you awards were given to employees of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, Macy's employees, AT&T, Christopher Weil & Co. and its employees, Monterey Peninsula Unified School District employees, city of Monterey employees, Seaside city employees, Prim & Proper Fashions, 17-Mile Drive Store, Carmel Camera Center, Pacific Bell employees, Bank of America and its employees, First Interstate Bank, the Carmel Pine Cone, Lucky Stores employees, and First Impressions. A special appreciation award was given to *The Herald*.

Volunteer Leaders for the 1987 Campaign were Bill Golden, Janice Russo, John Locke, Rhenda Miller, Hay Meyer, Jim Larson, Rick Kennifer, Dee Adolph, Sharon Locke, Gael Gallant, Lorene Becker and Fred Rosenlind.

SEA OTTER WAVES UNIT TO MEET

A luncheon meeting for members of the local Sea Otter WAVES Unit No. 24 of WAVES National will be held Saturday, Feb. 13, at the Crazy Horse Restaurant, Ramada Inn, Monterey at 11:30 a.m. Lunch will be followed by a business meeting.

According to President Jewel Toepel, unit member Jean Snow, former Carmel Red Cross Chapter manager, will present information about the world's biggest relief agency, the Red Cross and how it works to serve and involve the entire local community. She will further explain the variety of opportunities open to all individuals who wish to learn or teach and help. Numerous instructive classes are offered in health and safety such as CPR, swimming, first aid, tests for high blood pressure, AIDS. Volunteer nurses, telephone recruiters and interviewers are always needed with the blood program.

Any volunteers willing to give time can be easily trained in numerous capacities for emergency disaster situations. Snow believes that Red Cross volunteers are united in their belief in Red Cross and its importance in a community.

Guests are welcome and all members will be expected to attend unless Toepel is informed otherwise. A raffle for a WAVES National Keychain and a stick pin will be held.

NUTRITION, EXERCISE & WELLNESS

There will be a change in the Alliance on Aging's Senior Outreach Program for Friday, Feb. 12. Helen Henn, certified

natural hygienist consultant, will be speaking on "Nutrition, Exercise, Wellness, and Tai-chi." The Antarctica program, with Vice Adm. James E. Service, will be on Feb. 26.

The Alliance on Aging's Senior Outreach Programs are held each week at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero St., Pacific Grove. The program begins at 11:30 a.m. and lunch is served immediately after the program.

FORMER CARMEL COACH GETS COLLEGE FOOTBALL COACHING POSITION

Hadley Hicks, former Carmel High coach, currently career counselor and head baseball coach at Sterling College, has been named as the new head football coach at the school beginning on July 1. Hicks, who has also been serving as assistant football coach, will continue his duties as head baseball coach.

Hicks is replacing Sterling's former head football coach Gary White who resigned his position earlier this week. Hicks has been a staff member at Sterling College since August of 1987.

Hicks' overall win-loss record as a head football coach stands at 89-37. He began his coaching career as a head football, baseball and track coach in 1959 in Carmel High School, where he also taught speech, debate and English.

After six years, he went to Prescott High School in Prescott, Ariz., where he served as assistant football and baseball coach. In 1971, he taught and served as head football coach at Flagstaff High School in Flagstaff, Ariz., until 1980.

From 1980 until 1985, Hicks worked as a businessman, managing an insurance agency and later owning his own business.

Hicks re-entered education in 1986 when he became assistant football coach and director of retention and career planning at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

"I'm looking forward to the opportunity," said Hicks. "I

have really enjoyed this past year because of the environment that Sterling College and Coach Gary White have created.

"I would like to continue the atmosphere that Coach White has instituted — one of relaxing and having fun, while also working very hard."

Continued on page 24

KARMIC LIGHT CENTER

What's your Karma?

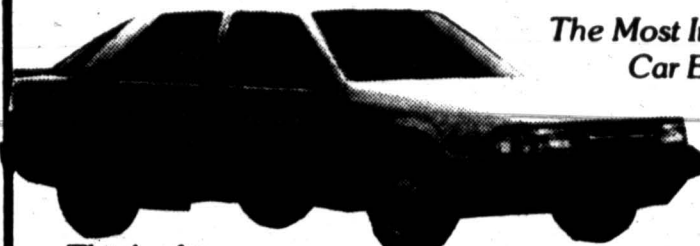
Psychic Consultations

649-6477

SERVICE—COMPASSION—PROSPERITY

SAAB

The Most Intelligent Car Ever Built



Think of it as a Porsche for people with more than one friend.

WESTER-SAAB

1851 The Mall • Seaside • 394-6801



SPARING

NO DETAILS

THE COATDRESS SOFTENS

ITS EDGE

WITH PRECISE LINES,

SILHOUETTE'S

LUXURIOUSLY DISTILLED.

PUNCTUATED

WITH POWER.

BY KAY UNGER

FOR ST. GILLIAN.

Saks Fifth Avenue

SILK CREPE DOTTED COAT DRESS IN NAVY WITH CREAM, SIZES 4 TO 14, \$170. YOUNG DESIGNER DRESSES.

CARMEL PLAZA AT OCEAN AVENUE, CARMEL-BY-SEA.



Scout's honor

DICK HARDIN of the Carmel Kiwanis Club presents a check for \$100 to Kerry San Chirico of Del Rey Oaks for his Eagle Scout project at Dennis the Menace Park in Monterey. Chirico is with Troop 3 in Carmel.

ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

We need you.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR
YOUR LIFE

American Heart
Association

SAVE UP TO 60%

NOW \$19.88—\$42.88

- NATURALIZER
- SOFT SPOTS • BASS
- EASY STREET
- BERNARDO • NICKELS
- PEACOCK ALLEY
- WESTIES



GIANT
SELECTION!

NOW IN OUR NEW BARNYARD LOCATION!
ACROSS FROM THE THUNDERBIRD BOOKSTORE

ANTHONY'S SHOES
IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • HWY 1 & CARMEL VALLEY RD.
OPEN 7 DAYS 10:00-5:30 • MC & VISA • 625-5628

**WHISPER
SWEET
SOMETHINGS**



**Valentine's Day is Sunday,
February 14th!**

Delightful chocolates handmade daily with only pure ingredients and the finest American and European couvertures.

Truffles • Caramels • Sugarfree Chocolates
Dipped Australian Fruits & much more

Pieces of Heaven
FINE CHOCOLATES

THE BARNYARD • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

(408) 625-3368

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

Hicks holds a bachelor's degree from Arizona State University and a master's degree from Northern Arizona State.

ON THE SERVICE FRONT

Second Lt. **Dennis R. Farrow**, son of James and Joyce Y. Farrow of Pebble Beach, has completed an infantry officer basic course at the U.S. Army Infantry School, Fort Benning Ga.

Students received instruction in leadership, personnel, intelligence, map and airphoto reading, operations, logistics, tactical communications and weapons. This training is designed to prepare students for the duties and responsibilities of a company grade officer.

He is a 1987 graduate of the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.

Marine Lance Cpl. **David K. Bern**, son of Arnold B. Bern of Carmel, recently reported for duty with 3rd Marine Aircraft Wing, Marine Corps Air Station, Yuma, Ariz.

A 1984 graduate of North Miami Senior High School, North Miami, Fla., he joined the Marine Corps in March 1985.

MONTEREY COUNTY FILM COMMISSION APPOINTS EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

The newly formed Monterey County Film Commission has appointed Julie Armstrong as its first executive director.

Armstrong, a resident of Pacific Grove, had served as the county's unofficial film liaison for two years while she held the position of communications director for the Monterey

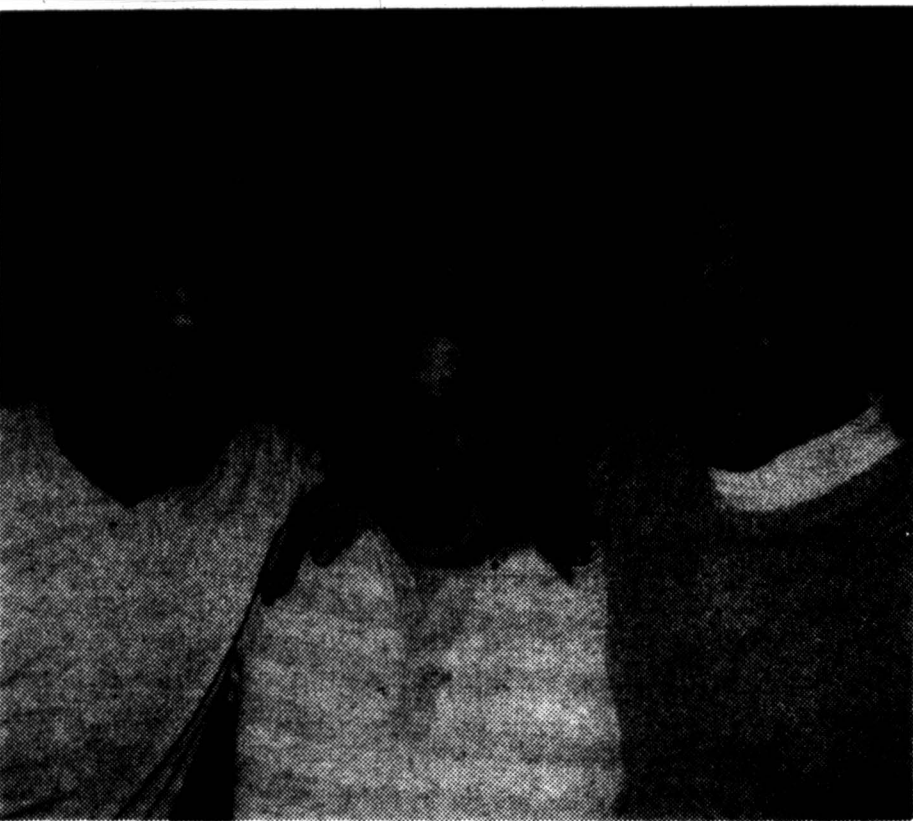
Peninsula Chamber of Commerce. Now, with the formation of a 16-member commission, her responsibilities will focus solely on film commission efforts.

Those efforts include promoting the entire county area to the film industry, working with city and county officials to facilitate permits and filming logistics, developing a community awareness program on the benefits of filming, and working to raise funds for the continuation of the commission.

For three years Armstrong has promoted county locations at the state sponsored "Discover the Californias" film location expo in Hollywood and has assisted producers and location scouts with various requests. In 1986 she helped produce "Location: Monterey County, A Resource Guide for the Film and Video Industry" and has been a member of FLICS (Film Liaisons in California Statewide) for two years representing Monterey County.

"Filming can be a great source for economic development in a community," stated Armstrong. Seeing this opportunity, she prepared a grant application to obtain "rural renaissance" funding provided to the county by the state of California. The grant was approved in the spring of 1987 and a full commission was formed in November.

"Now, with an established commission and an ongoing contact person we should be able to better attract and service a wide variety of filming projects."



Winter games

DONALD JOHNSON (center), a Special Olympics athlete, seen here with Carmel Public Works Department employees **Ron Prieto** and **Buzz Cole**, had a whale of a time skiing with other athletes and members of Monterey County Special Olympics (below), at Mount Reba in Bear Valley Jan. 28-Feb. 1. The trip was sponsored by MCSO and included 20 athletes and nine coaches, all from Monterey County.



MATTRESSES

WE DESIGN THEM
WE MAKE THEM
WE SELL THEM

LOCAL
FACTORY DIRECT
SAVINGS

FREE

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY
REMOVAL OF PRESENT MATTRESS



625-9911

26362 Carmel Rancho
Lane • Carmel

701 Redwood Ave.
Sand City

Valentine's Day is about
Remembering those who
Touch our hearts deeply

At Viking Sails we'll try
to help you remember
your sweetheart with a gift
of quality

**Viking
Sails**

Free Gift Wrap/UPS Shipping

5th Ave. next to Post Office
Carmel • 624-7029

Silver

Antique, Silver, Gifts

Phil Hambrook

ANTIQUES

475 WASHINGTON STREET, MONTEREY 373-2101

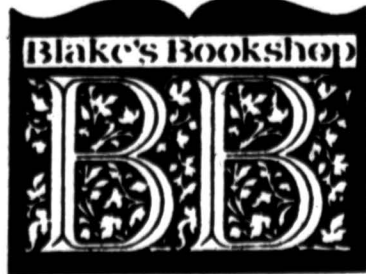
Free Tax Seminar

Speaker: **Bruce Dunlap C.P.A.**

Thursday Evening
February 18th
7:30-8:30 p.m.

Bruce Dunlap, C.P.A., will speak and answer questions regarding the new tax laws and how they affect you.

Dunlap, with the firm **Agger, Peck, Jennings & Dunlap**, specializes in tax preparation for individuals and small business planning.



Recommended
Tax Preparation
Books:

- Arthur Young Tax Guide
- H&R Block Tax Guide By H&R Block
- Answers By Becky Parker
- Consumer Reports Guide to Tax Preparation
- J.K. Lamer's Your Income Tax America's #1 Selling Tax Guide
- The Price-Waterhouse Guide to Your Children's Taxes — Complete with Tax Forms
- A Survival Kit for Wives—Avoid Financial Chaos By Don & Renee Martin

Blake's Bookshop
238 Crossroads Bl.
Carmel 626-1010

The State Farm Family Insurance

**Checkup
can make you
feel better.**

Let me help you review your insurance coverages and needs. Home, car, life and health. There's no obligation. Call me for a Family Insurance Checkup today.

Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Carmel, Ca. 93921



Like a good neighbor,
State Farm is there.

STATE FARM INSURANCE COMPANIES
Home Offices: Bloomington, Illinois



**SALE
RETIREMENT
SALE**

After 13 years...

Saturday, Feb. 13th
Last day we'll be open!
VERY LOW PRICES!

**Bela's Jewelry
& WATCH REPAIR**

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th
Paseo Court • Carmel • 625-1330

All items in for repair must be picked
up no later than Feb. 12

PINE WHISPERS

The Monterey County Film Commission meets every month and meetings are open to the public. For further information, please contact Julie Armstrong at the Monterey County Film Commission office 261 Alvarado Plaza, Monterey, CA 93940, or call 646-0910.

MONTEREY PENINSULA'S QUAIL LODGE CAPTURES 5-STAR MOBIL TRAVEL GUIDE AWARD FOR 12TH TIME

The just-released 1988 edition of the Mobil Travel Guide features Carmel's luxurious Quail Lodge as one of only 21 U.S. hotels and resorts to receive the highly coveted 5-star award.

This marked the 12th time Quail Lodge has received the 5-star rating, widely recognized as the highest attainable honor of excellence in the lodging industry.

In the Mobil Travel Guide's 31-year history, Quail Lodge is still the only resort or hotel between San Francisco and Los Angeles to have ever achieved the 5-star status.

"We are, of course, extremely happy over the wonderful news of yet another 5-star award," said Edgar H. Haber, president and founder of Quail Lodge. He added that a good amount of suspense and some anxiety is associated with the annual announcement.

The Mobil Travel Guide rated more than 21,000 lodging establishments in the United States to arrive at 21 5-star properties for 1988.

"A committee of experienced evaluators using the strictest standards for service, cuisine, decor and amenities, picked Quail Lodge over thousands of others," said Richard J. Maracoux, manager of the Mobil Travel Guide.

During the course of the year, a 5-star property is scrutinized several times by Mobil inspectors, who maintain absolute anonymity during their visits.

"This is an award we have to earn every day and every minute with attentive and gracious service and with attention to every detail," said Haber. "It certainly keeps us on our toes: our rewards come from the many return guests and from the fine company we keep with the other 5-star winners."

Sharing 5-star honors with Quail Lodge in 1988 are such noted hostels as the Carlyle in New York, the Greenbriar in Virginia, the Broadmoor in Colorado and Stanford Court in San Francisco.

The other California 5-star recipients are the Four Seasons Clift, San Francisco; Bel Air Hotel, Los Angeles; Ritz Carlton, Laguna Nigel and Marriott's Rancho Las Palmas in Palm Springs.

The 850-acre Quail Lodge resort complex features a championship golf course, tennis courts, 11 lakes and hiking trails.

SCOTTISH SOCIETY ELECTS OFFICERS

John J. McGilvray of Serra Village was elected president of the Scottish Society of the Monterey Peninsula Jan. 14 at the annual meeting of the organization. McGilvray, who is chief of police in Carmel, succeeds Roderick L. Dewar of Pebble Beach, who served two terms.

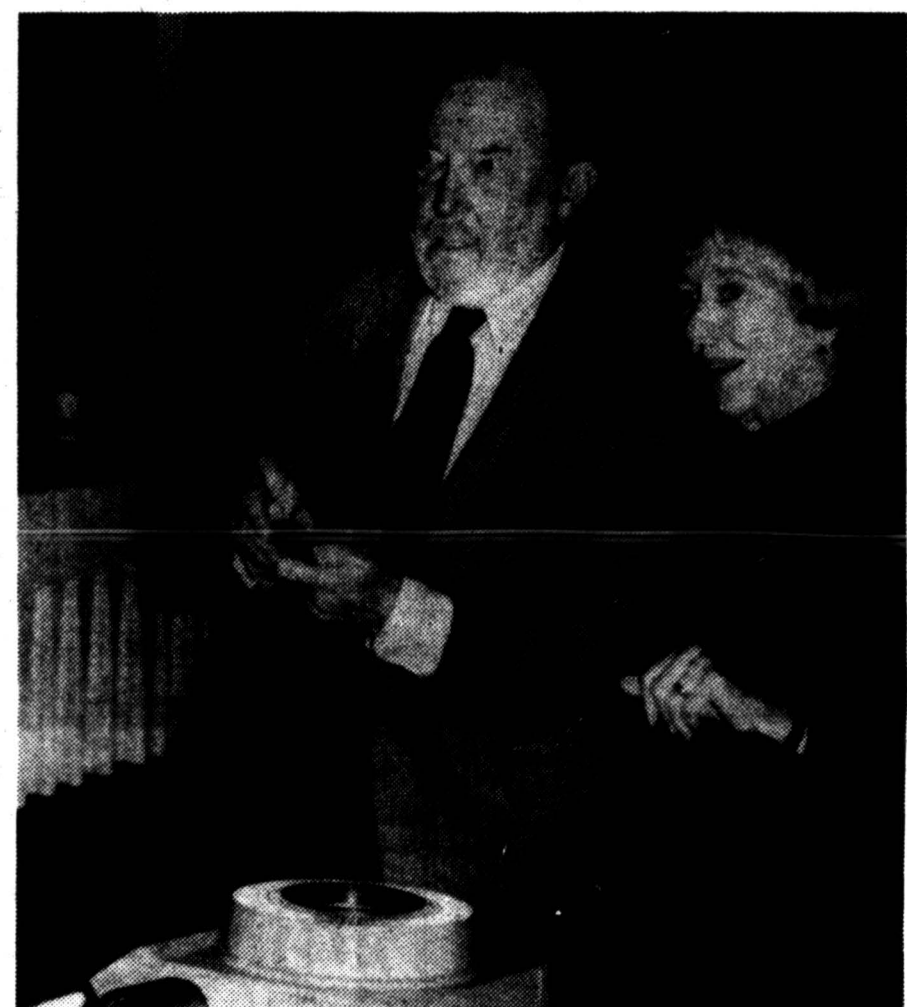
Also elected were Luther D. Wallis of Pebble Beach, deputy president; Marian McEwing of Monterey, secretary; David J. Shoemaker of Toro Park, treasurer; Marguerite Campbell of

Continued on page 27



Valley stalwarts

NEW CARMEL Valley Chamber of Commerce president Paul Brocchini (above), owner of The Pewter Shop in The Barnyard, pins a flower on outgoing president Jo Lomanto at the chamber's 33rd annual installation dinner-dance at Rancho Canada. Guest of honor for the evening was renowned photographer Morley Baer, who with his wife, gave a slide presentation at the event. Officers of the chamber board were also installed that evening. (Chuck Scardina photo.)



THE CROSSROADS

East of Highway 1 and Father Serra's Carmel Mission is The Crossroads; a richly varied community of shops, restaurants and services.

Step into a rustic photo album surrounded by rolling hills country farmlands and the cool white beaches of Carmel.

Stroll down the village boulevard styled with English storefronts housing over 90 unique businesses.

An adventure for the spirited, there are distinctive clothing boutiques, rare goods from around the world, personal services and culinary treats to delight the artful visitor in Carmel's coastal environment.

Times to remember... treasures to bring home and take to heart... a pleasurable place to shop.

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-6
Sunday 12-5

SHOPS



Hwy. 1 at
Rio Road
Carmel



DISCOVER
ICELAND

...through the
fine quality
woolens,
handcrafted
for men
and women.
Visit Hilda, Ltd.
Open 7 days.

HILDA LTD.

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores,
Carmel • (408) 625-4150

THE BARNYARD

55 SHOPS • 11 INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING
AT HIGHWAY ONE & CARMEL VALLEY ROAD
CARMEL



LIFE.
When you make a bequest to the American Heart Association, you're passing along a precious legacy. The gift of life. That's because your contribution supports research that could save your descendants from America's number one killer.

To learn more about the Planned Giving Program, call us today. It's the first step in making a memory that lasts beyond a lifetime.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE



This space provided as a public service.

Timekeeping in Style



We've stocked up on Seiko, Bulova, Tissot, Michel Herblein, Parker, Anne Klein, Pedre, Lorus, Caravelle and Mickey Mouse A BIG SELECTION JUST FOR YOU!

Sales & Repairs
Watches & Clocks

THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699



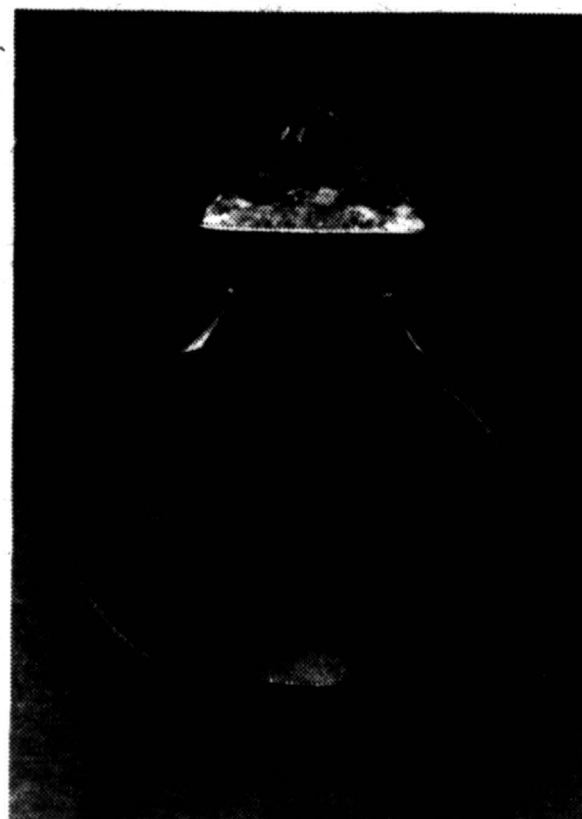
Irish Crystal Company

Featuring Ireland's Most Exclusive Crystal
VALENTINE'S SPECIAL!

Enhance your Valentine's gift of flowers or candy with a lovely crystal vase or candy dish...thus making it a special, lasting, unforgettable gift!
Free Gift Wrapping and UPS

Open Every Day • We accept AMEX/VISA/MC
3718 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • 624-7728
Across from the Thunderbird

MICHAEL SHERMAN JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

ROBATA

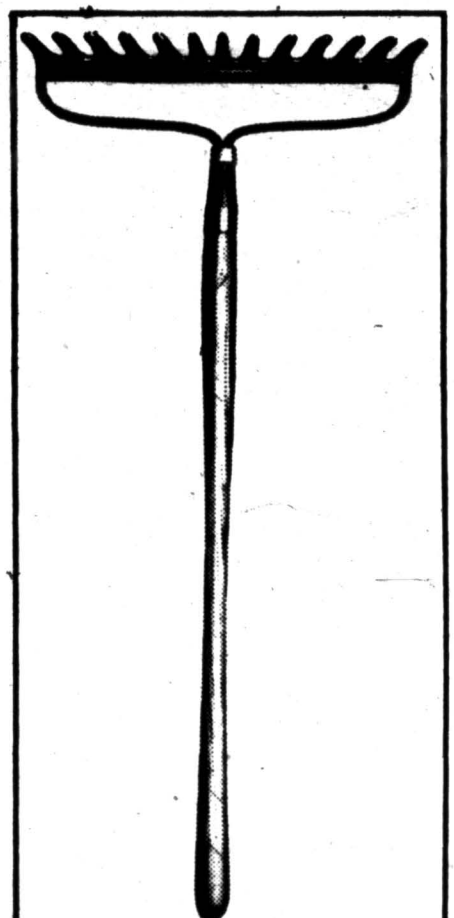
grill and sake bar

sushi bar • spirits bar

in the barnyard
below the windmill

happy hour 4-6 mon.-fri.
dinner 5-11 nightly

624-2666



HOW THIS RAKE CAN SAVE YOUR LIFE.

This simple garden tool is a firefighter. It can help you clear away brush and leaves that act like kindling around your home. And you.

So if you live near the forest, do a little raking. And that's not all. Landscape your home with a fire retardant plant like ivy. Use spark arrester screens on your chimney and vents. And put fire retardant material on your roof and underneath your house where it is exposed.

Because a forest fire burns more than trees.



Remember.
Only you can prevent forest fires.

A Public Service of the Ad Council,
the USDA, Forest Service and your
State Forester.

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 25

Monterey, Henderson of Carmel, Jack Kenaston of Carmel and Russell MacKenzie of Pebble Beach, governors; and Peggy B. Compton of Carmel, entertainment chairman.

The new officers, and newly appointed committee chairman, were introduced to the membership at the society's annual Burns Dinner Jan. 23 at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club. At the event, members and friends paid traditional tribute to Scotland's famous bard, Robert Burns, on the anniversary of his birth in 1759.

The society, with membership throughout Monterey County, is devoted to stimulating and sustaining an interest in Scotland and its heritage. It sponsors several events during the year. The society's 21st annual Highland Games and Festival is scheduled for Saturday, Aug. 6, at the Monterey Fairgrounds.

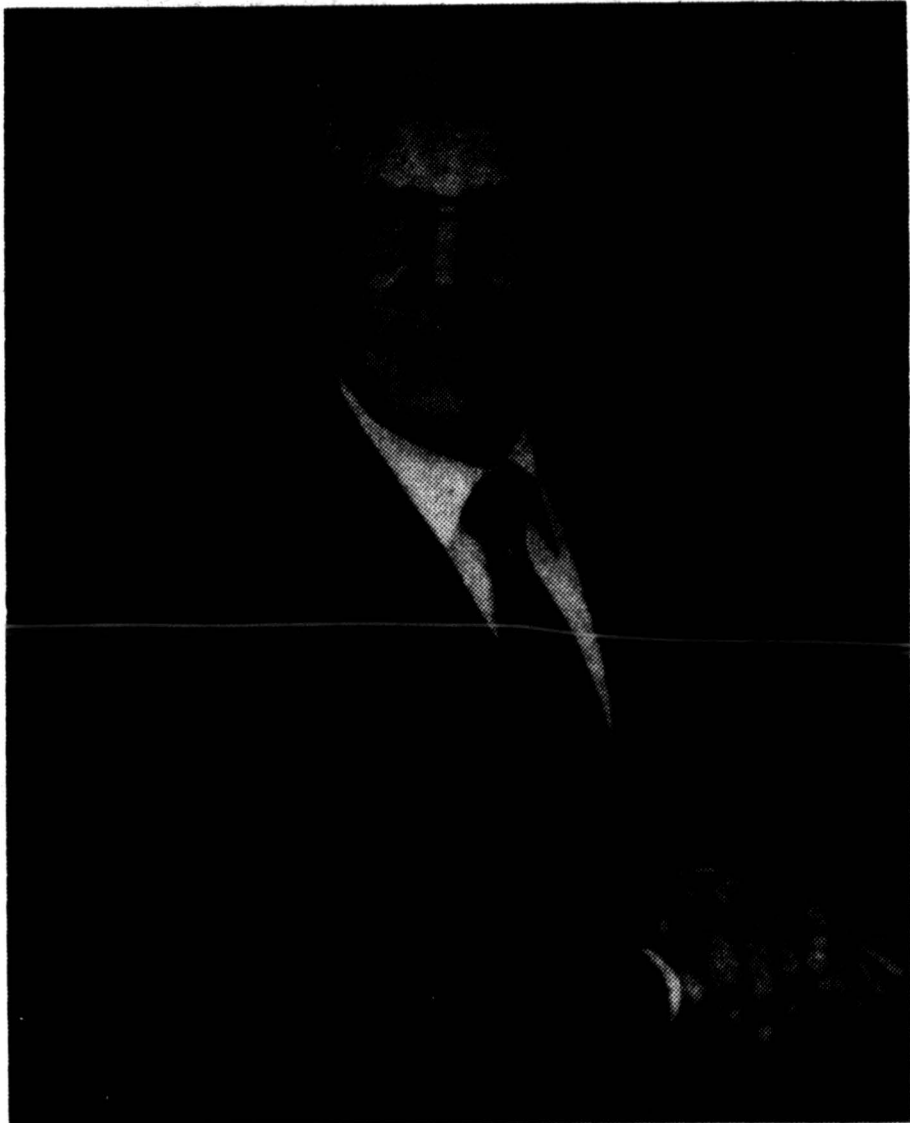
VCB NAMES CONVENTION COORDINATOR

Manette Belliveau has been named Convention Services Coordinator for the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce Visitor and Convention Bureau in an announcement by Executive Vice President Joan Pease.

Belliveau's previous experience includes positions as Front Office Manager at the Red Lion's Sacramento Inn, the Holiday Inn in Sacramento, and at the Clouds Cal Neva Hotel and Casino in Lake Tahoe. She has also worked as a credit investigator for United California Bank in San Rafael, California.

In her new position, Belliveau is responsible for providing a host of convention services to meeting planners coming to the Monterey Peninsula.

Belliveau replaces Cindy Jackson Wedlake who recently relocated to Ramona.



Golden veteran

C. RICHARD (Dick) Watson of Carmel received the Masonic Golden Veterans Award at a dinner meeting at the Carmel Masonic Temple in recognition of his 50 years as a Master Mason. His father, Charles Watson, was the first master of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Masonic Lodge No. 680. Watson has also served as president of the Carmel High-12 Club in 1985 and president of the Monterey County Scottish Rite Club in 1987. He has been a resident of Carmel off and on since he was 13 years old, graduating from the old Sunset Grammar School and working for Blood's Cash and Carry Store on Dolores as a youngster.

We're now offering a...

Special Purchase Price

For a limited time only.



Previously Owned 1987 DODGE COLT

ONLY **\$5895**

A/T, A/C, P/S, Stereo

*Easy to qualify

646-0102

ASK FOR
Chuck

MONTEREY RENTALS, INC.

Mon.-Fri. 8:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m.

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS JUNIPERO SERRA ELECT NEW PRESIDENT

Joseph B. McLeod, vice president of the Junipero Serra Chapter Knights of Columbus, was elected chapter president to fill the vacancy created by the death of Joseph J. Gabrick of Atascadero. Gerald Sommers of Santa Cruz was elected vice president to replace McLeod.

The Junipero Serra Chapter will hold its 20th annual Testimonial Dinner and Seminarian Fund presentation on Saturday, Feb. 13, in the Salinas Elks Lodge, Salinas. To be honored will be Bishop Thaddeus Shubsda, Ordinary of the Diocese of Monterey, State Deputy Frank Simon and McLeod.

COMMUNITY SCHOOLS GRADUATES

The Monterey County Office of Education announces the

CARMEL YOUTH BASEBALL

BY MARY PARSONS

Season kick-off

CARMEL YOUTH Baseball is ready to kick off the 1988 season, with sign-ups just around the corner. The program is for children who are between the ages of seven and 16 (or who will be by July 31). Opening day will be Saturday, April 16, and the season will run through the end of the school year.

Sign-ups FOR ALL DIVISIONS, including pony and colt, will be held Tuesday and Thursday, Feb. 16 and 18, from 7 to 8:30 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School cafeteria. Players who are new to the program must bring their birth certificates. The fee is \$40 for Pinto (7 and 8-year-olds), and \$45 for all other divisions. For families with more than one child in the program, the second and subsequent sign-ups are half-price.

Tryouts are mandatory for all players in Pinto and Softball (Minor and Major), and for all new players in Mustang and Bronco.

Schedule for tryouts and late sign-ups:

Sunday, Feb. 21: PINTO, 1-2:30 p.m.; MUSTANG and BRONCO, 2:30-4 p.m.; MINOR and MAJOR SOFTBALL, 4-5:30 p.m.; PONY and COLT tryouts will be held at a later date.

Saturday, Feb. 27: PINTO, 10-11:30 a.m., MUSTANG, 11:30 a.m.-1 p.m.; BRONCO, 1-2:30 p.m.; MINOR SOFTBALL, 2:30-4 p.m.; MAJOR SOFTBALL, 4-5:30 p.m.

If necessary due to rain, additional tryouts will be held on Sunday, Feb. 28, following the same schedule as for Feb. 21.

For more information, contact Karen Huntington, player agent, at 624-5740.

Chinese Dim Sum

Ready-to-serve Handmade
Frozen Dim Sum & Appetizers

Over 30 Varieties including: Potstickers, Won Tons,
Curry Puffs, Shrimp Balls, Spring Rolls & More...

Eva's Jyaudz "FACTORY"

329 Lighthouse Avenue
Monterey (Next to Consuelo's)

372-5710

HOURS: Tues.-Fri. 10:30-6, Sat. 10:30-5

graduation of four students from its Community Schools program, including one from Carmel.

Passing the California High School Proficiency Exam were Gonzalo Alcaraz of Seaside, Byron Roeck of Carmel, Michael Newman of Salinas and Jakkie A. Burns of Seaside.

The students were honored Jan. 25, at a graduation ceremony at MCOE. Special guests included Assistant County Superintendent Jim Philpot; Director of Alternative Education Bill La Plante; Community Schools teachers Jim Groft and Florence McDaniel; and Father Dennis Gilbert, chairman of the Juvenile Justice Commission.

VALENTINE OPEN HOUSE

Sunday, February 14
11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Unity Center for Creative Living
9290 Carmel Valley Road
(Montessori School)

Prayer • Party • Potluck

Come & Bring a Friend!

Admission: your loving heart
your smiling face, your Love-Gift

Valentines Day BEAR & DOLL FEST.

SUNDAY FEB. 14, 1988
ADM. \$3.00 9:00 AM-3 PM

Fine antiques, original artist-made, new, imported and collectible.

TEDDY BEARS & DOLLS.

Also featuring: supplies, research books, bear and doll appraisals (\$5.00 ea) and our MOST WONDERFUL TEDDY CONTEST. Enter one bear free to win ribbons.

Held near Fisherman's Wharf at the
DOUBLETREE INN
One Portola Plaza, Monterey, California
Produced by Teddy Bear's Picnic Presents
4550A Scotts Valley Drive • Scotts Valley, CA 95066
For information call (408) 438-5349

Straight from the Heart!

**THE NEWEST SOURCE OF CONTEMPORARY
GREETING CARDS IN ALL OF CARMEL!**

FEATURING CAROLYN BEAN AND PAPER MOON



THE PEPPERCORN

CARMEL PLAZA • OCEAN AVENUE AND JUNIPERO • 625-0200

PACIFIC AUTO BROKERS Sales & Leasing

Any New Make or Model Car or Truck

Angelo Gogliucci, Broker

"Financing Available — Trades Accepted"

CALL NOW: (408) 375-5959

Pizazz! for him and her

Casual Contemporary Fashions

MARITHE FRANÇOIS GIRBAUD

AXIS K-I-K-I-T PLATINUM

San Carlos between Ocean and 7th, Carmel
Open 10-6 Every Day
624-0823

precision AUTO PARTS

SPARK PLUG SUPER SALE!

Reg. \$4.39 each
Super Sale \$1.99 each!

WITH THIS AD
Offer ends Feb. 19, 1988

BOSCH PLATINUM

The Ultimate Spark Plug

373-7781

435 WASHINGTON • MONTEREY

PASSING NOTES



By Ticien Carlson

Bits and pieces

SPRING IS on its way and CHS is getting ready. Jan. 30 was School Beautification Day, a project designed to improve the atmosphere through the campus's appearance. An impressive number — 100 students — joined teachers, parents, and staff in doing odd jobs around the campus. From 9 to 12 a.m. they weeded, cleaned, painted, and planted. Dying shrubs were replaced with camellias and flower patches. Hallways and lockers that used to be dingy were given fresh facades.

It is surprising how profound an effect little changes can have and the transformation was quite amazing. The following Monday when the student body returned, everyone was impressed. I believe that I noticed a change in the general mood, as if CHS was a nicer place to be and maybe even a more positive place to learn. Little by little, we are building an environment that we can be proud of.

THE AGE of computer technology has arrived at CHS. At the school board meeting on Feb. 2, a demonstration of one of the school computer class projects was given. This class is experimenting with "lap top" computers (mini portable computers that students can take home).

They also have a system for sending information from a student's computer to the school computer over the telephone. The possibilities are very exciting.

Meanwhile, many of the higher math textbooks at the high school are 15 to 20 years old. It was nice to learn at that same board meeting that a special committee is reviewing the math curricula district wide.

Yet another sign of changing times, the Padre Parents are looking into better sex education classes for CHS. And recently the *Carmel Underground*, a student-produced newspaper which is in no way connected to the administration at CHS, printed an article suggesting the placement of machines vending contraceptives in the bathrooms. While this is no more than a single student voicing his personal opinion, it may be an inkling of controversial changes in the future.

SPEAKING OF controversies, one now occurring at CHS is over this year's Prom.

Parents and administration generally insist that it be a dinner/dance, where couples must eat a banquet meal at the hotel where the dance is being held. It is their opinion that this will encourage the kids to stay longer as well as being safer regarding the issue of drinking and driving.

On the other hand, those in student government (who actually put the dance on), as well as the general student body, feel that they ought to be able to choose where they are going to eat, rather than eat the hotel's food. The issue is how much control adults should have over activities that are student-planned as well as funded with money raised by students. There is too much stubbornness and not enough understanding on both sides. Who said that "growing pains" are only felt at home?

HAVE YOU received a phone call from FOCUS yet? Did

you get your FOCUS newsletter? If so, have you sent in your contribution? FOCUS (Friends Of the Carmel Unified Schools), is a non-profit organization of volunteers committed to raising funds to enhance the learning experiences in our schools. Please give generously. Your support can make a difference in our education.

(If you have any questions, comments, or story ideas please write to: Passing Notes, c/o Carmel High, P.O. Box 222780, Carmel, CA 93922.)



Student of the Month

CARMEL HIGH School junior Gina Marchi has been chosen Student of the Month by the English Department. Her high grades have earned her membership in the California Scholastic Federation as well as invitations to the Rotary Club's Top 100 students dinner. In addition she has won an award for her essay, "Why 16-Year-Olds Deserve to Drive." She has worked as a counselor at a camp for hearing and speech-impaired children, participated in a Close-Up program trip to Washington D.C., and will travel to Europe at spring break with other students. Her interests include painting and the piano, which she has studied for 10 years. She hopes to attend a California university after graduating in June, 1989.

Television/radio production class set

The Mission Trails Regional Occupation Program and the Monterey County Office of Education will present a course in television and radio production. The course is offered at the county television studio in Salinas. Students are exposed to all aspects of broadcast television production including news, editing, field production, video art and commercial production.

A special unit is offered to produce television documentaries and radio dramas, both to be aired locally. Both high school students and adults are encouraged to apply.

The program is free, but registration is required. To sign up, call 373-2955 or 755-6424.

GIFT AND SHOPPING GUIDE

MRS. M'S FUDGE OF CARMEL

MRS. M'S FUDGE
Corner of Mission & 6th, Carmel
P.O. Box 3867, Ph. 624-5331

For YOUR VALENTINE...lovely Heart-shaped Boxes filled with fine selections of candy...or candy of your choice! \$4.50 to \$15.00.

GIFT BOXES of FUDGE, 1 1/2 lbs., \$13.50. (over the counter.) 17 flavors with luscious homemade taste and goodness!

"SUGAR PLUMS"! New, fun confection of basically fruits and nuts with a dash of Orange Liqueur or Brandy. \$1.00 each.

"BOURBON BALLS" are also new (chopped pecans with Bourbon, dipped in chocolate). \$1.00 each. Only the finest ingredients are used, no preservatives or additives. The most healthful and best tasting candy! Visa/MC/Am. Exp. Open to 9.

JORDAN CENTER

MISSION ST. & SIXTH AVENUE IN CARMEL

COME VISIT OUR STORES...

COLLAGE RESTAURANT
Hi-Tech Restaurant; California/International Cuisine

CONCEPTS
Contemporary Jewelry from Leading Designers

COTTAGE GALLERY
Selected as "BEST CHOICE" Art Gallery in No. Calif

IANNETTI ART GALLERY
A Select Gallery, presenting Leading Artists

MRS. M'S FUDGE STORE
Candies/Fudges...Homemade on Premises

POLO/RALPH LAUREN
Distinctive Clothing for Men & Women

PROPERTY MANAGERS: Ocean Avenue Realty, Carmel (408) 625-1343;
Patricia Choi Realty, Inc., Honolulu, HI (808) 531-7531

For those certain occasions where **BIRKENSTOCKS** simply "won't do"

Birkenstock **INSOLES** from Germany **WILL!**

Imagine Birkenstock comfort in all your conventional shoes!

Great for **GOLF SHOES** too!

For Heels or Flats!

Birkenstock Foot Mills

Sizes: Children's 9-10 Men's 15
OPEN 7 DAYS Visa, MC
San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel 624-5779



TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

Lapel Grabbers

WE ALL have words, which when we hear them, make us react as if someone had just scraped their fingernails across the blackboard. I can number many among those that irritate, but near the top of my list would have to be "impact" and "irregardless."

It seems that one cannot read a newspaper nor a magazine, listen to a newscast nor a report, without encountering the word "impact." Congress impacts the budget, the president impacts foreign policy, policies impact voters, candidates impact issues, and the excessive use of the word impacts my Aunt Fanny.

Impact is one of those so-called "high-powered" words that we Americans love to use. It elbowed its way onto center stage through the good graces of government bureaucrats and American business, two elements of society constantly seeking new ways to increase unnecessarily the emphasis on ordinary, and usually quite adequate, words. One of the results is a seemingly endless roster of redundancies, but we'll cover those another time.

Impact is an unnecessary and poor substitute for a perfectly good English language word. The next time you see the word "impact" used in a sentence, cross it out and write in "effect," or occasionally "affect" (which may explain the popularity of impact, since it is easier to use it than to try to remember the difference between effect and affect). "Effect" is the word we used before impact made its questionable debut. Worse yet, impact has taken on all kinds of ungrammatical and redundant forms.

I once received a memo from a senior executive who desired "to discuss the impactful nature of our management effectiveness." I suspect that had I agreed to his request, I should have had to endure such reviews not only frequently, but often. Edwin Newman claims to have come across what must be the supreme effort at over-emphasis in an advertising agency memo which referred to the "most maximally impactful advertising" campaign.

Words are intended to affect people or effect ideas. Bullets, fullbacks and other projectiles impact people and things and, although some people hurl words as if they were projectiles, I prefer not to spend my life dodging the "impact" of ordinary conversation. "Impact" is jargon and while we may despair of any chance of ridding ourselves of its excessive use, we ought to at least recognize that it is bad form when spoken, and much worse when written.

"Irregardless" is bad grammar in any form. It is a word that otherwise intelligent people have embraced because, again, it sounds more important and more emphatic than the simpler "regardless."

If most people using the word would stop for a moment and analyze what they are saying, they would quickly recognize the illogic of it. Irregardless cannot be synonymous with regardless because the prefix "ir" serves to reverse the meaning of any word to which it is attached. The opposite of reverent is irreverent, of responsible is irresponsible, of religious is irreligious, of reversible is irreversible, etc.

The penchant we have for unnecessarily embellishing our language is most pronounced among young business types who are uncertain they are "getting across" (getting across what, you may well ask?) and who feel compelled to employ adjectival and adverbial lapel-grabbers such as "positive growth" (negative growth being notoriously difficult to sustain), "personal experience" (as opposed to impersonal experience), and "active consideration" (as opposed to consideration of a passive kind).

Perhaps like the heavyweight boxer King Levinsky, trying to explain his poor performance against Joe Louis, they often find that they are "in a transom" when trying to communicate.

Free films screened in Monterey

At 2 p.m. each Thursday the Monterey Public Library screens free movies as part of its Filmshows series.

The Thursday, Feb. 11 film offerings will be *Rain Forest*, *Living Lucerne* and *Japanese Gardens*.

On Thursday, Feb. 18, the library will present *His Girl Friday* co-starring Rosalind Russell and Cary Grant. The movies are screened in the community room at the library, located at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey.

Watering hole has a heart Feb. 14

From 6 to 10 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 14, Maxwell McFly's Watering Hole in Carmel will sponsor Have a Heart Night. The Valentine's Day event will benefit the American Heart Association.

Complimentary hors d'oeuvres prepared by local restaurants will be served. Guest bartenders have been recruited from the ranks of Monterey Peninsula celebrities, politicians, sports and media personalities.

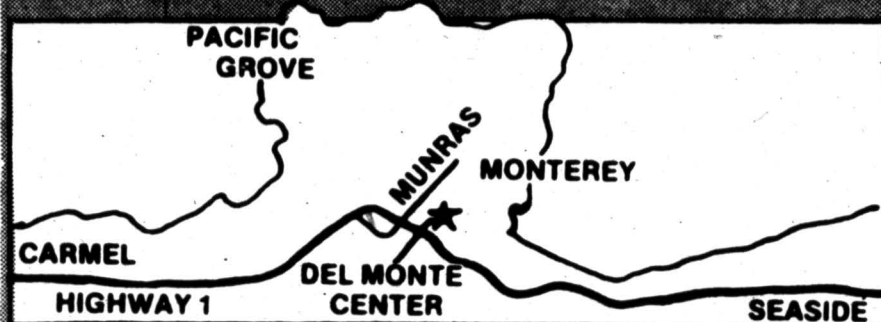
Proceeds from the sale of champagne, Perrier and selected drinks will be given to the American Heart Association. Maxwell McFly's is on Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores streets. For details, call 624-2515.



DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center
on the Monterey Peninsula

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



**MACY'S • MERVYN'S
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES
AND RESTAURANTS**

Parking for 3000 cars

OPEN 7 DAYS

Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

Puppy Love

The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!



IN STOCK: Shih Tzus,
Lhasa Apsos, Siberian
Huskies, Maltese,
Schnauzers, & more!

- Complete Line of Pet Supplies
- Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef Fish and Invertebrates
- Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find Freshwater Fish
- Discount Prices on Cages and Aquariums.

Open 7 Days
372-0121

Del Monte PETS



**HAPPY HOUR
4-7 Mon.-Fri.**

Including
Complimentary Hors d'oeuvres

RESTAURANT

BAKERY • SPIRITS

375-9500

Treat your sweetie to...

Miyuki Sushi

The Only Japanese Buffet on the Peninsula

\$100 OFF
Dinner Buffet

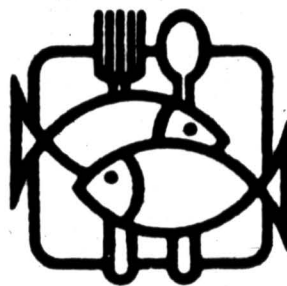
With this coupon (Reg. \$10.95)
Spectacular Sushi &
Teriyaki, Seafood Buffet

Regular Menu Also Available • Exp. 2-29-88

OPEN DAILY: M-F Lunch 11-3 • Dinner from 5 P.M.
Sat.-Sun. Lunch Noon to 3 P.M.

Not valid w/other coupons. MC, Visa accepted

(Next to Lucky's) 375-5411



Bring in this coupon for...



25% OFF shrink-wrapped posters to
fill the empty spaces in your life.

DECK THE WALLS

America's Custom Framer

Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589

Offer
Expires
2-29-88

NAME: _____
ADDRESS: _____

Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO

**FREE 5x7 Print
- OR -
10% Discount**

With Every Roll of
Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!

**Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina • 384-7224**

Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance
for reasonable rates
We Maintain
your yard and garden
with **CARE** and
PATIENCE.
Clean-up and Hauling

CALL Gay F. Baldwin Mark S. Baldwin
624-8647 ■ 646-1651 **FREE ESTIMATES**
We want to be your Yard and Garden People

GARDENING
"We measure
up" 
BY THE YARD

**We'll pamper your pet
while you're away**

 Boarding without
cages in a loving
home environment.
**Call for free
brochure.**
Pets Are Inn
659-2979/646-4567

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory
**OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES**
Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK"..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

OBITUARIES

Kate Riehl

Memorial services will take place at a later date in Toluca Lake, North Hollywood, for character actress, Kate Riehl, who died Jan. 8 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 88.

Born May 13, 1899 in Edinburgh, Scotland, she grew up in Pittsburgh, Pa., and was a graduate of Carnegie Tech — now Carnegie Mellon University.

Mrs. Riehl, who had been living at the Carmel Inn for Seniors during the past year, appeared for many years in stage roles at the Pittsburgh Playhouse and on radio dramas, hosted a radio series on consumer affairs and the arts, and was a panelist on the television show *Ask the Girls*.

She was a member of the West Coast Drama Clan of Carnegie Mellon University, served on the boards of the American Federation of Radio Artists and was honored with the Diamond Circle Award by Pacific Pioneer Broadcasters.

Her Hollywood career began in 1947 and included the films *A Star is Born*, *Sabrina*, and two parts opposite Bette Davis; *The Star* in 1952, and again in her last screen appearance, *Strangers* in 1982.

Her television appearances included roles in such series as *Dragnet*, *G.E. Theater*, *The Red Skelton Show*, *Police Woman* and *Eight is Enough*.

She also appeared on stage at the Pasadena Playhouse, the Huntington Hartford Theater, and played the role of Martha Scott's mother in a West Coast tour of Thornton Wilder's *Our Town*.

Survivors include two sons, Donald of Pacific Grove and San Francisco, and David of Toluca Lake, and a sister, Christine M. Robertson of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Burial services were scheduled to take place at Jefferson Memorial Park in

Pittsburgh, Pa. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Kay M. Harrington

A memorial service took place Feb. 1 at St. John's Episcopal Chapel in Monterey, for Kay McCoy Harrington, who died Jan. 24 at her home in Carmel. She was 74.

Mrs. Harrington, who was born Aug. 7, 1913 in Dallas, had lived in the Monterey Peninsula area since 1962. She owned Harrington's Country Living, a design studio and furniture store in Carmel, with her daughter, Barbara Stephan, for 14 years until retiring two years ago.

Before moving to the peninsula, she had a singing career with the Los Angeles Civic Light Opera, and in movies and radio. She then studied art at the University of California at Los Angeles and eventually became an interior designer.

She was a member of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art Association, serving as the group's president in 1970, and also belonged to other peninsula civic and cultural organizations, and St. John's Episcopal Church.

She was active with the Republican Party and was named chairman of Monterey County Women for Murphy in 1970, when then-Sen. George Murphy sought reelection to the U.S. Senate.

In addition to her daughter, she is survived by three grandchildren. Her husband, Monte, died Jan. 7, 1987.

Cremation took place at the Monterey City Cemetery and inurnment at El Carmelo Cemetery in Pacific Grove. The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula or to a charity of the donor's choice.

Martha L. Palmer

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove for Martha Lucille Palmer of Carmel Valley, who died Jan. 19 at Beverly Manor Convalescent Hospital. She was 84.

Born Aug. 18, 1903 in Brighton, Colo., she was a homemaker throughout her adult life. She was a member of the Community Church of Carmel and the Commodore Sloat chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and was a 66-year member of the Order of the Eastern Star, having joined the Brighton chapter at the age of 18.

Survivors include her husband of 56 years, Henry; a daughter, Marjorie Steinmetz of Carmel; and two granddaughters.

At Mrs. Palmer's request, no services will take place. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders Association, Monterey County Chapter, P.O. Box 1203, Monterey 93942, or to the donor's favorite charity.

Adrienne Dufour

Rosary was recited Jan. 26 in the Carmel Mission Basilica, and a Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated Jan. 27 in the basilica, for Adrienne Dufour of Carmel, who died Jan. 23 at Beverly Manor Convalescent Hospital. She was 100.

Born Nov. 9, 1887 in Mauchen, France, she moved to the peninsula in 1942. During World War II she worked in the sardine canneries and later as a housekeeper at the Del Monte Lodge before she retired. She received greetings from Pope John Paul II and President Reagan on her 100th Birthday.

She was a member of the Carmel Mission Basilica, the Carmel Foundation, and the Alliance Francaise.

Survivors include her daughter, Renee of Carmel; two sisters, Jacqueline Boesch of Little Neck, N. Y., and Marguerite Kernan of Atherton; and several nieces and nephews.

Burial took place Jan. 27 in Menlo Park at the Holy Cross Cemetery. The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the donor's favorite charity.

Ande Bottorff

A private memorial service took place for Ande Bottorff of Carmel, a former reporter for the *Wall Street Journal*, who died Jan. 24 at the Carmel Convalescent Hospital. She was 66.

Born Jan. 31, 1921 in Atlanta, she graduated from Wesleyan College in Macon, GA. She was the first West Coast division reporter for the *Wall Street Journal*. She also wrote book reviews for the newspaper and was a freelance writer for Monterey Peninsula publications.

Mrs. Bottorff and her late husband, Robert, moved to Carmel in 1972 shortly after his retirement as executive vice president and general manager of Dow Jones and Co., which publishes the *Wall Street Journal*.

Survivors include two daughters, Susan McGinnis of Salinas and Sally Walters of Pacific Grove; a sister, Betty Shingler of Atlanta; and four grandchildren. Her husband died in 1978.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, followed by scattering of ashes at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

Mary Williamson

Funeral services took place Jan. 26 at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove, for Mary Elizabeth Williamson of Carmel Valley, who died Jan. 23 at the Driftwood Convalescent Hospital in Monterey. She was 69.

Born July 1, 1918 in North Carolina, she was a homemaker who had lived on the Monterey Peninsula for 42 years.

She was a member of Cypress Rebekah Lodge of Monterey.

Survivors include three sons, Glenn of Orange, Russell of Santa Cruz and Frank of Carmel; a sister, Dorothy Tyndle of North Carolina; a brother, Franklin Smith of North Carolina; four grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.

Cremation took place, followed by scattering of ashes at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula or the Monterey County AIDS Project.

Our Family Has Turned This Little San Francisco Hotel Into a Home.

You'll Love It.

Owned and operated by the same family since 1969.

Superb location one block from Union Square among fine shops and galleries.

Each room distinctively furnished with antiques.

Fresh flowers in every room, blanket covers, reading pillows and other personal touches.

Complimentary tea for guests each afternoon.

You'll feel as much at home here as we do.

The Adamses

the Cartwright
at Union Square

524 Sutter at Powell • San Francisco, CA 94102

Singles: \$68

Doubles/twins:
\$75 - \$78

Parlor suites for
up to four persons:
\$120 - \$140

Call us toll-free
(800) 227-3844

Mid-State Painting Co.

Over a decade of quality service
Gregory Thomas Moen

(408) 375-9945 Lic. No. 318049

See our ad in the Service Directory

Featuring
CINDY MARTIN

**OWL'S
NEST**

**HANDMADE
TEDDY
BEARS**

**SAN CARLOS
BETWEEN
OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL
624-5509**

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Feb. 12
CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL
 Friday evening services begin at 8 p.m. Jewish Music Month Program. Saturday morning services and Torah Study begin at 10 a.m.
 Congregation Beth Israel is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley.

Sunday, Feb. 14
ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH
 Holy Eucharist at 8 and 10 a.m. and at 5:30 p.m.
 Sunday School & Adult Education at 9 a.m. Coffee hour after 8 and 10 a.m. services.
 Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.
 The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST
 The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service, Matthew 5. Evening study at 6 p.m. 2 Corinthians.
 Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall. Tues. "7:27" Jr. High & High School activities with Youth Pastor Casey Jones.
 First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP
 Pastor Roger Vandeventer will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.
 Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL
 The Rev. Dr. John-Paul Beaudoin will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Sunday school classes will

meet during worship hour at 11 a.m.
 The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE
 The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon at the 11 a.m. service.
 All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
 The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Soul*.
 The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

COMMUNITY
 The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.
 The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP
 Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.
 Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m. Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN
 The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.
 Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)
 Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH
 The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.
 The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH
 The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *A Listening Theology*, Mark 9:7, at the 9:30 a.m. service. Sign for the hearing impaired.
 Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. and Adult Forum at 9:30 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located on at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN
 The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *Let's Enjoy Love* at the 10:30 a.m. service open house, 11 a.m.-4 p.m.
Polestar, adult discussion

group, meets at 9:30 a.m. Children's program and nursery care at 9:30 a.m.
 The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING
 The Rev. Jack Hammond will preach the sermon *Watching Reality* at the 11:00 a.m. service.
 Unity Center is located at 731 Munras Avenue, Monterey. For information on meditation and classes, 372-2877.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER
 The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon. Sunday School 9:30 a.m. Children's choir rehearsals at 10:20 a.m. Coffee hour at 10:30 between services.
 Youth club meets 6 p.m. for dinner and fellowship in Carlson Hall.
 Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

WON BUDDHIST TEMPLE
 Master Sang San will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are 5:30 to 6:30 a.m. and 8 to 9 p.m.
 Won Buddhist Temple is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley, 624-3686.

Tax assistance available to seniors

Help with federal and state tax returns is now available free of charge to senior citizens throughout Monterey County.
 The help is extended by the volunteer tax assistance program of Senior Supportive Services of the Alliance on Aging. Volunteers have been trained by the Internal Revenue Service and the California Franchise Tax Board. Last year Senior Supportive Services volunteers and staff helped seniors get a total of \$74,867 in refunds.
 Volunteers and staff also provide information on tax benefits, such as renters credit and earned income credit and can answer questions about the taxability of social security benefits.

Those using the volunteer's help should bring with them the tax packet they have received in the mail, their wage and earning statements (Form W-2), interest statements from their bank (Form W-2P), a copy of last year's tax return if available, and other relevant income and expense information.

Seniors can find out the location of the site nearest them by calling the Senior Supportive Service office located at 646-4636, 280 Dickman in Monterey or at 758-0911.

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

*Chickens and eagles
 Carmel Pine Cone
 Feb. 9, 1978*

An American Indian legend tells us of a squaw who found an eagle's egg and put it into a prairie chicken's nest, where it hatched, and the eagle grew to old age thinking he was a flightless prairie chicken.

One day he saw in the cloudless blue sky an eagle flying with golden wings.

"What is it?" he asked.
 "It is an eagle," was the reply, "but forget it. You can never be like him."

So the changeling died thinking he was a prairie chicken. The moral is that many men go through life thinking they are chickens when they are really eagles so they shortchange themselves and the world.

Author autographs 'Pink Rose Bush'

From 1 to 3 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 13, Blake's Bookshop will present a Valentine's Day autograph signing party featuring Bonnie Spirit, author of *Pink Rose Bush*.

The book, a story of love and acceptance as viewed by a rose bush. She makes use of metaphors that describe the lives of both flowers and humans in similar terms. Spirit suggests we can become our own best gardener, especially when we feel a lack of fulfillment from earlier care.

With each autographed book on Saturday will come a pink rose, compliments of Blake's Bookshop and the Flower Connection. Blake's Bookshop is located at 238 Crossroads Blvd. in the Crossroads Shopping Village, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel.

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

The Ms. Senior America contest included both married and single women from 22 states, all of them articulate, talented — and over 60. In this Atlantic City competition among women who have "reached the age of elegance," Ms. Pennsylvania, Mabel Hoffman, was crowned the winner for 1987.

Older Americans' futures are bright, primarily because they're willing to take care of themselves when they are sick. "Because mortality rates have been falling, middle-aged and older people have more years to endure chronic problems and acquire new ones," says University of Michigan research scientist Lois Verbrugge. "On the bright side, their conditions will tend to be milder and less bothersome, due to earlier diagnosis, better medical treatments and better self-care," she says.

Remember When? 1922 — The "Reader's Digest," running condensed articles from other publications and fiction, was begun in a Greenwich Village basement by DeWitt Wallace and his wife Lila Acheson Wallace. The magazine's monthly circulation today is well over 18 million.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

CARMEL INN For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200
 Carmel-By-The-Sea
 California, 93921
 (408) 624-8336
 State Licensed 24-hr. Care

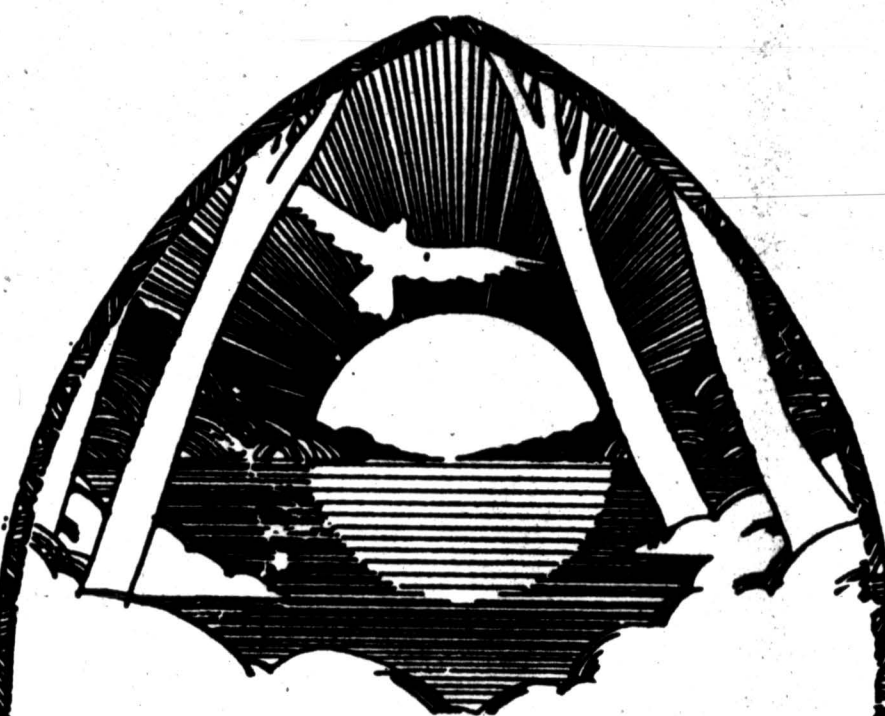
WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?



YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Open Weekdays 9 to 5
 (Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
 Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30
 Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel
 624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street
 624-3883

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed & Thurs 9-7:30). Sun & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln blwn 5th & 6th

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave.
 between 5th and 6th

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)
 Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children — Church School 9:30 a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers.

Lincoln and 7th
 624-3550

Carmel Presbyterian Church

Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister Dr. John I. Snyder

Ocean and Junipero
 624-3578

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP
 a Foursquare Church
 Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.

778 Hawthorne New Monterey
 646-0121

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship, Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.
 Carmel Valley
 624-6646

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass of Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula

Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.

Nursery care is provided. REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN
 1 Mile from Highway 1
 Carmel Valley Road
 624-8895

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Adult Forum 8:30; Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. Signing for the hearing impaired — 2nd Sunday. Nursery.

Pastor William G. Jeffs
 8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
 624-6765

Carmel Christian Fellowship

A church where Jesus is Lord!
 Sunday 10:30 a.m. 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandeventer, Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.

Mission & 8th
 624-7153

ROUNDUP

Russian, French films presented

The Monterey Institute International Film Series will screen *My Friend Ivan Lapshin* and *Such a Gorgeous Kid Like Me*. *My Friend Ivan Lapshin* is a 1983 Soviet production, which was only released to the West last year. The story, based on the tales of the director's father, Yuri, is told by a narrator recalling what life was like in a small Russian village in 1937. The film will be shown Friday through Sunday, Feb. 12-14.

Francois Truffaut directed *Such a Gorgeous Kid Like Me*, the Wednesday, Feb. 17 film offering. The 1972 film is a black comedy about a young sociologist who takes up the cause of a young woman jailed for the murder of her lover and proves her innocent, only to be thrown in jail himself for the murder of her husband. It will be shown in French with subtitles.

Both films begin at 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 for students and \$2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Group show opens at art association

A group show can be viewed in the Beardsley Room of the Carmel Art Association. Featured artists will be Miguel Dominguez, Wilda Northrup and Ken Wiese.

The Carmel Art Association is located on Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel. The gallery is open 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily. For more information, call 624-6176.

Ronald Bean watercolors exhibited

Paintings by Carmel Valley artist Ronald E. Bean will be exhibited through Feb. 29 in the Hallway Gallery of Carmel Valley Manor.

Bean is a watercolor purist, using only transparent paints to achieve his romantic nostalgic landscapes. The artist still remains a realist, influenced by his working days as a designer and art director for Chicago advertising agencies. After retirement, he turned from Sunday painter to watercolorist.

The artist has traveled and painted in this country, and Europe and Mexico. The results have been shown in Chicago, North Carolina, Texas and California. Now Bean shows his paintings at his studio in Carmel Valley.

Art by special people shown

An exhibit of paintings and photography by handicapped individuals will be presented at Discovery Travel, 593 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. The works are members of Handicapped Activities Unlimited of Pacific Grove, and can be viewed 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. weekdays through Feb. 26.

Among the artists represented are Sabra Detweiler, Ken Bizzini, Ginny Trochelman, Grace Griffin, Anthony Russo, Gin Casion, Lois Plank, Lloyd Filby, Gary White, Gabriel Van Travis, Stephanie Hancox, Stephanie Martin, Tor Larson, Sharlotte Broudy and Tony Baker.

Children celebrate Chinese New Year

The Carmel Valley Library invites all children to celebrate the Chinese New Year on Tuesday, Feb. 16. Shelly Cullin will lead the program of stories and songs, which will begin at 3:45 p.m.

The library is located at 65 W. Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley Village. For information, call 659-2377.

'Pictures at an Exhibition' performed

Concert pianist Judith Felton of New York City will perform Mussorgsky's "Pictures at an Exhibition" at the York School Theater at 2:45 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 18.

The concert will also feature a slide presentation representative of original paintings by Victor Hartmann on which Mussorgsky based his composition. A year after Hartmann's death in 1873, Mussorgsky attended a commemorative exhibition of Hartmann's paintings, sketches and designs. He composed "Pictures at an Exhibition," musical pictures of the paintings, as a tribute to his friend.

Although many of the original works of art are lost, Felton will present slides of paintings of the period and style of the artist. Works of Brueghel, Rembrandt, Pissarro, Manet and others will be shown during the concert.

Admission for adults is \$5. Students 18 and under will be admitted free. For reservations, call 372-7338 or 422-4299.

The York School is located at 9501 Monterey-Salinas Highway near Laguna Seca.

Collage artwork shown at Portofino

"The Cut-Ups," a gathering of collages by Anita Benson and Heidi Hybl, will be exhibited at Portofino Cafe in Pacific Grove throughout February. Portofino is located in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave.

Both Benson and Hybl believe in experimentation when producing their art.

Square dancing offered Thursdays

From 7:30 to 10 p.m. each Thursday the Pacific Grove Promenaders gather in Chatauqua Hall. Walt Cooler serves as caller for the dance. Chatauqua Hall is on 17th and Central in Pacific Grove.

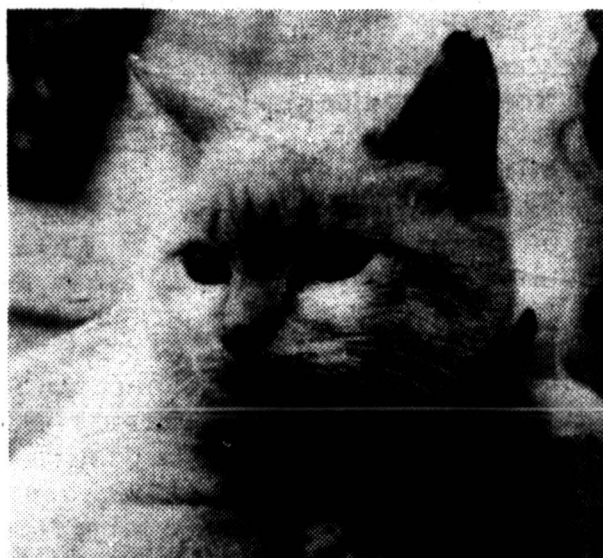
Wanted: Homes for all of us!

1.



1. Lhasa/Poodle, Female, 1 1/2 yrs. Black, Cutness personified.
2. Poodle/Terrier, Female, SPAYED, 3 yrs., Grey. Quiet and loving.
3. Chihuahua Mix, Female, 2 yrs., tan and white. Gentle and sweet; shelter staff calls her "Yoda;" she smiles all the time!
4. Terrier Mix, Female, 4 months, gold like a lion. A people-pleaser, lively and affectionate; staff calls her "Butterscotch."
5. Flame Point Siamese, Female, 5 months, cream and apricot. She has stitches from an injury, beautiful coloring.
6. Domestic Long-haired Calico, Female, 1 yr. Sweet disposition.

5.



3.



4.



6.



Your dog or cat is only a phone call from home if he or she is wearing an ID tag when you become separated for any reason. An ideal ID is a dog license, and it also places you in compliance with the law, so that you will not be fined if your dog happens to become lost. It's time to renew your dog's license at City Hall by taking in a certificate or rabies vaccination and a certificate of spay or neuter. No need to take the dog. Another of many good reasons to spay or neuter is that you save half the cost of a license: \$10.00 for unspayed, unneutered; \$5.00 for spayed or neutered.

1987 dog licenses become delinquent after April 30 and a \$3.00 late penalty will be assessed after may 31.

Even though cats are not required to be licensed, the Monterey County SP-CA/Humane Society urges cat owners to have cats vaccinated against rabies and to tag them with a small cat ID tag. They are available at the shelter for \$2.00 and fit on a tiny cat collar which is available for \$1.25. The collar has an elastic section so the cat cannot be strangled if the collar catches on something.

Interested in adopting one of these terrific pets? Visit the MCSPCA Shelter at 1002 Monterey Salinas Highway, Monday thru Friday, 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and on Weekends, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Pictured animals are subject to prior adoption or return home but there are other adorable animals in the shelter if these have been adopted. Come on out!

FOR MORE INFORMATION, CALL 373-2631

Gerald E. Vangsgard, M.D.

*Adult & Child Psychiatry
Clinical Hypnosis*

is pleased to announce the opening of his Carmel-by-the-Sea office at Junipero & 4th Ave.

(408) 625-4090

P.O. Box 5635, Carmel, CA 93921



**M/M
M/M**

real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

MITCHELL GROUP

THE OWL CLEANERS

Since 1920



**NEW! We clean your
down or feather pillows**

153 Webster St.
Monterey
372-3153

Carmel Rancho
Carmel
625-1950



**Towle
International Realty**

*Marketing
"Cottages to Castles"
... Worldwide*

200 Clock Tower Pl.
Suite 100-D, Carmel
625-3212

Garden Court Office
The Pine Inn, Carmel
625-3500

Folk singer Kim Wallach solos at Cherry Hall

KIM WALLACH, a folk musician with a reputation of taking her audiences on wild emotional rides, will per-

form in concert at 8 p.m. on Sunday, Feb. 14 at the Cherry Foundation.

Short in stature but powerful in presence,

Wallach writes a number of her own songs, which range from the whimsical and lighthearted to the serious and thought-provoking.

Accompanying herself on guitar and banjo, Wallach's repertoire includes her own compositions and a wide range of contemporary and traditional music.

In several of her songs, Wallach displays a keen sense of humor, with lyrics about her love for french fries and her electric blanket. But much of her material reflects a deeper, more serious side.

After years as performing as a traveling troubadour, Wallach sold-out her album "Coldest Winter" and became something of a hit in east coast folk music circles.

On a recent tour of Texas she was chosen as one of the finalists in the New Folk Contest for Songwriters, a special event at the Kerrville Festival.

She has also recorded two cassettes of children's songs, and is currently working on a new album which she expects to release later this year.

Tickets for the concert are \$6 general admission; \$4 for students, seniors and the military; and \$2 for children. For reservations, call 624-7491.

The Cherry Foundation, located at the corner of Fourth and Guadalupe in Carmel, is a non-profit organization.



SINGER/songwriter Kim Wallach accompanies herself on guitar and banjo. Her repertoire includes her own compositions and a variety of contemporary and traditional music. Wallach can be heard in concert at Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel.



'Pink Rose Bush' author autographs

LOCAL AUTHOR Bonnie Spirit, whose book, *Pink Rose Bush*, tells of love and acceptance from a flower's point of view, will attend an autograph party on Saturday, Feb. 13. Spirit will sign copies of *Pink Rose Bush*

from 1 to 3 p.m. at Blake's Bookshop, located in the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Roses will also be distributed as part of the celebration. For details, call the shop at 626-1010.

Choral society recruits new talent

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Choral Society, celebrating its 25th season, is recruiting singers for its upcoming concert series.

No audition is required to join the ensemble, which rehearses at 7 p.m. Wednesdays in the Choral Room (M-10) at Monterey Peninsula College. David Rupert serves as music director and conductor for the chorus.

The spring concert presented by the Monterey Peninsula Choral Society will feature Rossini's *Stabat Mater* and highlights from the society's repertoire. Among the ma-

ior works the chorus has performed over the last quarter-century are *Bach's Christmas Oratorio*, *Beethoven's Missa Solemnis* and *Symphony No. 9*, *Haydn's Creation*, *Mendelssohn's Elijah*, *Orff's Carmina Burana*, *Glorias* by Puccini and Vivaldi and *Requiems* by Brahms, Faure, Mozart and Verdi.

Scholarships are available to eligible students and participants through grants provided by the National Pro-Am Youth Fund and Monterey County Cultural Council.

For more information, call 646-4632.

'Matter of Heart' documentary explores the heart and mind of psychologist Carl Jung

SIX DATES for the videotape showing of *Matter of Heart*, "the extraordinary journey of C.G. Jung into the soul of man," have been announced by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung. It will be shown Friday and Satur-

has won accolades in the press of major cities throughout the country.

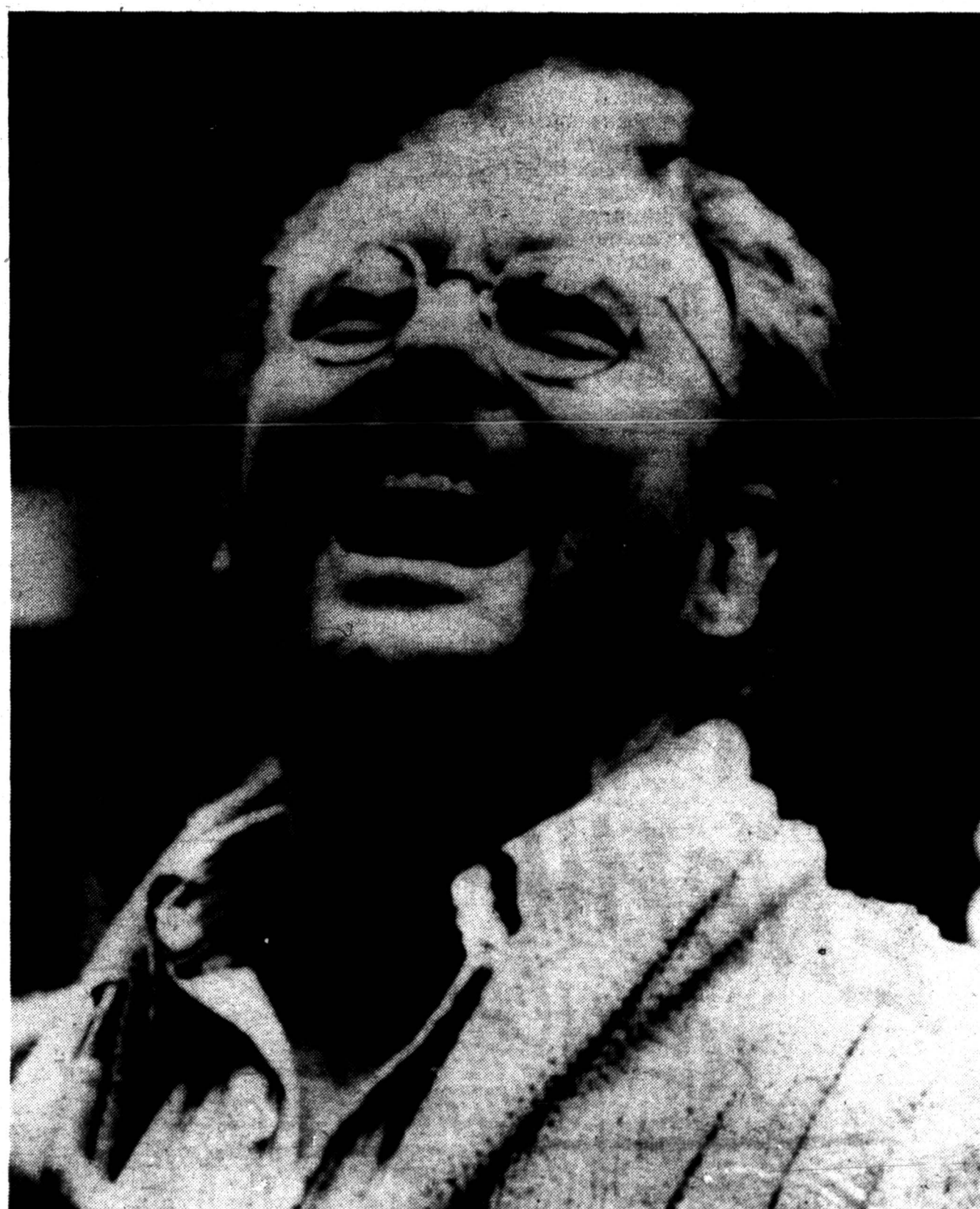
"More than a linear biography of Jung, the film presents a much fuller perspective of this humanist, healer, friend and mentor through skillfull interweaving of rare home movies, valuable archival footage and a wealth of interviews...chosen from over 40 hours of conversation with Jung's closest friends, patients and associates," critics write.

In his review of the film, critic Michael Ventura said, "With an audacity matched only by his brilliance and humanity, Carl Jung single-handedly created a mode of Western thought capable of going as far beyond Western assumptions in psychology as Einstein had gone in mathematics. A true Western shaman, he found the quality in dreams that had eluded Freud; their raw power -- their power to heal, their power to guide, their power to bridge our world and what some have called 'the other world'. Where Freud say in dreams only symptoms, Jung discovered qualities that unite the present with the past and future, and the individual with the race and the cosmos itself."

The public is invited to all the showings. A donation is requested.

The C.G. Jung Friends is a group of people who find mutual support while enlarging their knowledge of Jung's insights.

For details, call or write 649-8809; 853 Pacific St., Monterey.



Poet speaks at Portofino

SPEAKING POET Ric Masten of Big Sur will read from his works and his daughter, April, will perform her original folk songs in Pacific Grove. The duo will appear at Portofino Cafe on Wednesday, Feb. 17

during the 8 p.m. gathering of Cafe Poets. Admission is \$3. The cafe is in the Pacific Grove Plaza at 620 Lighthouse Ave. For details, call 373-7379.

Shades vocalizes at benefit show

The Willow Restaurant at the Crossroads in Carmel will host a benefit on Valentine's Day Sunday, Feb. 14. The benefit will introduce its "singing waiter," Joseph John Shades in a Monterey debut concert.

Shades recently returned to the peninsula after living and

performing in San Francisco for the last nine years.

Hats Off Productions has listed him as a "Cabaret Discovery" for San Francisco and the bay area and most recently he was the winner in the male performance category, at the "Artist and Models Ball" at the Galleria in S.F.

Contributions for this event will benefit the Monterey County AIDS Project. The show starts at 8 p.m. and Barney Hulse is the musical director.

For further information or reservations, call The Willow at 625-6004.

No host bar and service will be available.

ARTS & LEISURE

day, Feb. 12 and 13 at 7 p.m.; and Sunday, Feb. 14, at 2 p.m.; Friday and Saturday, Feb. 19 and 20 at 7 p.m.; and Sunday, Feb. 21 at 2 p.m. All showings are at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

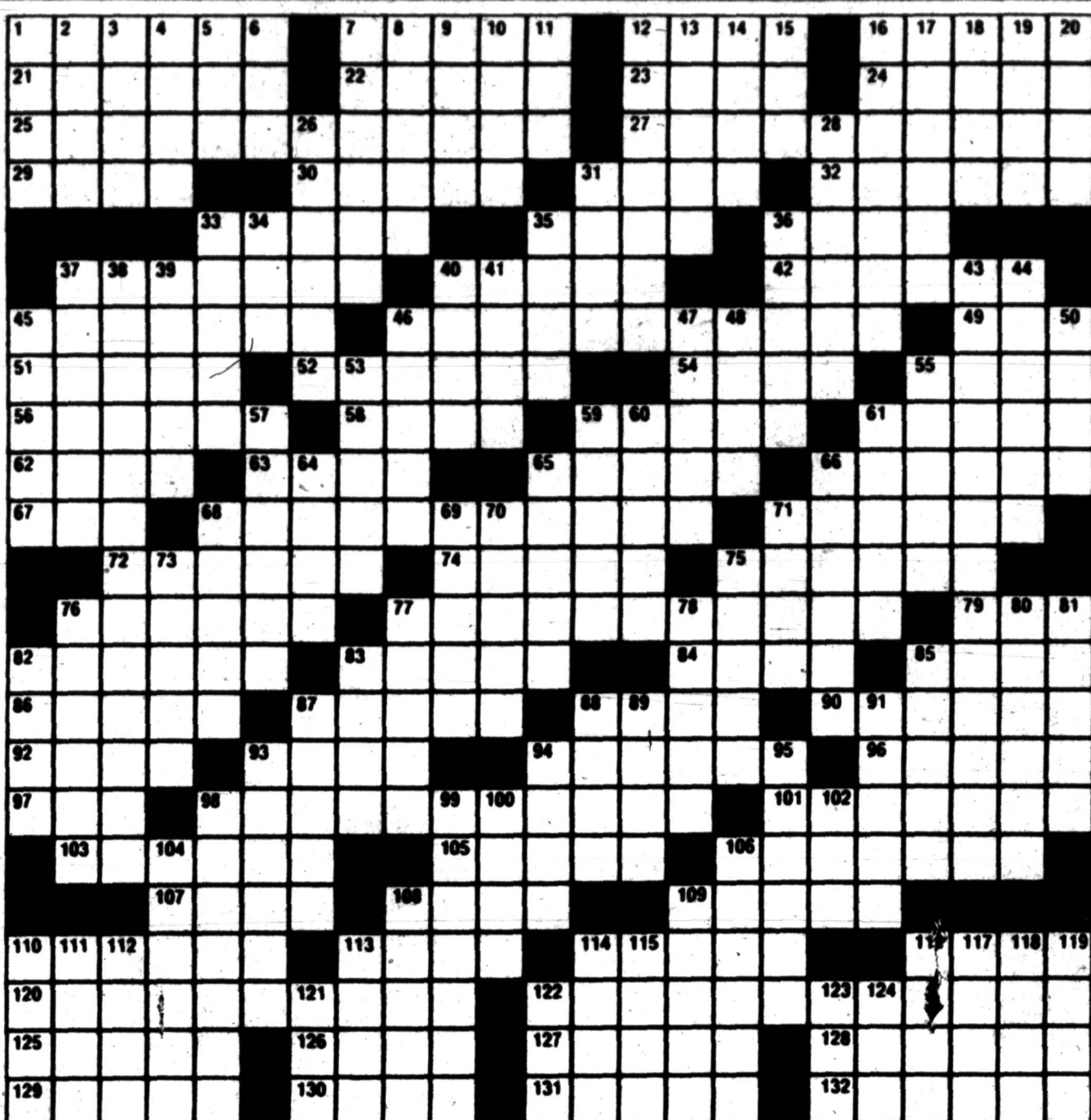
The film, 10 years in the making, was conceived and written by Suzanne Wagner, and

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Terms of Endearment

BY RICHARD SILVESTRI/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| ACROSS | again | 76 Stage digressions | 103 Magician's hiding place |
| 1 Sales ploy | 45 Part of Old Glory | 77 Ocarina | 105 March man |
| 7 Cause of bankruptcy | 46 Fragrant vine | 79 Unmatched | 106 Hambletonian entrant |
| 12 Noted netman | 49 San Francisco hill | 82 Buzzed | 107 Skater |
| 16 Edge | 51 Calvin of the P.G.A. | 83 "Love Is — You Find It" | Babilonia and namesakes |
| 21 Gotten up | 52 Put in a warehouse | 84 Yakutsk's river | 108 Blossom support |
| 22 Approximately | 54 Delhi titles | 85 Invention inception | 109 Savage |
| 23 Leave port | 55 Soil: Comb. form | 86 Double curves | 110 Throw — into (frighten) |
| 24 Underworld name | 56 Slope backward | 87 Herring's kin | 113 E.P.A. concern |
| 25 Former U.S. post on the site of Chicago | 58 Rock group? | 88 Leonine hideaway | 114 Parody |
| 27 Syrup source | 59 Indian, e.g. | 90 East Indian sailor | 116 Iridescent gem |
| 29 Hubbub | 61 Salad stuff | 92 Expresses | 120 S.C. county |
| 30 Back of the boat | 62 Goddess of discord | 93 Futile | 122 Chicanery |
| 31 Well-heeled | 63 Narrow road | 94 Rounds of applause | 125 A second time |
| 32 Take to a higher court | 65 Pertinent | 96 Blues street in Memphis | 126 Spore clusters |
| 33 Looked over the joint | 66 Glum | 97 "Good Feeling" time | 127 Racecourse |
| 35 Pretense | 67 That, in Taxco | 98 Wimbledon score | 128 Place for wine |
| 36 Rara — | 68 Perambulators | 101 Started a tin lizzie | 129 Ferber novel |
| 37 Used an aerosol can | 71 Deprived | 103 Of a nasal partition | 130 Moffo or Magnani |
| 40 A bit wet | 72 Marries | 68 Waits awhile | 131 Woolf's Russian princess |
| 42 Go over a paragraph | 74 Scandinavian | 69 Single | 132 Henry — Commager |
| | 75 Melon pear | 70 Comers' opposites | |
| DOWN | harvest | 44 Devon neighbor | 66 Of a nasal partition |
| 1 Good deal | 19 Red-carpet event | 45 Binge | 68 Waits awhile |
| 2 Switch ending | 20 Dortmund donkey | 46 Biblical mount | 69 Single |
| 3 Shuttlecock | 26 Evaluate | 47 Plaintiffs of a sort | 70 Comers' opposites |
| 4 In the matter of | 28 Becomes frayed | 48 Study belatedly | 71 Chili bit |
| 5 Bandleader | 31 Promising | 50 Naval officer, for short | 73 Capital of Gard |
| Weems | 33 Like Batman | 53 Broadway awards | 75 Feather: Comb. form |
| 6 Compass point | 34 Affirmative | 55 "Let's Fall in Love" composer | 76 Portends |
| 7 Moved quickly | 35 Spotted | 57 Ecstatic | 77 Ladd classic |
| 8 Flowed back | 36 Yossarian | 59 Specialist in love poetry | 78 Popeye's sweetheart |
| 9 Lout | 37 Takes the helm | 60 Inch along | 80 Blackjack opponent |
| 10 Pirouette | 38 Gold or platinum | 61 Interesting rarity | 81 Ventured |
| 11 Arr. place | 39 Ceremonial acts | 62 Expectation | 82 Expectation |
| 12 Shortstop's statistics | 40 Additional | 83 Jot | 85 " — a letter to my love" |
| 13 Culinary creation | 41 Change for a five | 86 Burrows and Fortas | 87 Jimmy Valentine's targets |
| 14 Dry's partner | 43 Popular dessert | | |
| 15 Note for Guido | | | |
| 16 Certain Transylvanian | | | |
| 17 Slip by | | | |
| 18 Ready for | | | |



- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 88 Luang Prabang's land | 100 Carol word | 114 Evening, in Italia | 121 Org. founded by Juliette Low |
| 89 Menlo Park middle name | 102 Twaddle | 115 Sch. groups | 122 A TD scores six |
| 91 Slacken | 104 And others, to Ovid | 116 Cast coquettish glances | 123 Whence come shavetails: Abbr. |
| 93 The Scarlett woman | 106 Three-horse vehicle | 117 Soccer great | 124 Fetch |
| 94 Urban eyesore | 108 Derision | 118 Soviet sea | |
| 95 Nape | 109 Bungle | 119 Erato's instrument | |
| 98 He wrote "The Big Clock" 1946 | 111 Kind of palm | | |
| 99 Where Tallinn is | 112 Grouch | | |
| | 113 Collar type | | |

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 39

THE WHOLE ENCHILADA

MEXICAN SEAFOOD

THE MOST FUN THIS SIDE OF THE MEXICAN RIVIERA!

OPEN FOR LUNCH & DINNER

NIGHTLY DINNER SPECIALS

FULL BAR

RESERVATIONS SUGGESTED

633-3038

20 MI. NORTH ON HWY. 1 TO MOSS LANDING



JAZZ

MOSS LANDING INN JAZZ CLUB

Live Jazz every Sunday from 4:30 p.m. Call for more information 1-633-9990

Highway One at Moss Landing

Adjoining the Whole Enchilada Restaurant

ON STAGE

The Birthday Party

Harold Pinter's *The Birthday Party* is the first theatrical production of 1988 produced in the SRO Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College.

Betty Drayton directs the ensemble, which includes Ann Mattingly, Michael Ufford, Francesca Windsor, Alan Smith, Ivan Flensburg and David Bryant.

The Birthday Party is Harold Pinter's second play, produced in 1958. "It is as if you were in a house of strangers and are observing their interaction," the director stated. "You make up your own scenario about their relationship to each other."

Pinter's play opens at 8 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 11, and continues Thursday through Saturday nights until Feb. 20. Tickets are \$4 general, \$2 for MPC season ticket holders.

The theater is located on the MPC campus, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. On Thursday nights theatergoers must purchase an MPC parking ticket. For more information or reservations, call 649-5561 or 646-4213.

The Majestic Kid

The Central Coast premiere of a comedy that spoofs the old west and its movie heroes, *The Majestic Kid*, opens Thursday, Feb. 11 at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center in New Monterey.

The Majestic Kid is directed by Mickie Mosley Braun. The cast includes Robert Colter in the title role, plus Mark Heckman, Julie Hughett, Jeff Hudelson and Lorraine Olsen.

It plays in repertory with *On the Verge*, a fantasy comedy which follows three Victorian ladies as they travel through time and space.

The Majestic Kid will be staged at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Feb. 11-13. A Sunday matinee will be presented at 2 p.m. Feb. 28. General admission is \$8.50 Thursdays and Sundays, \$9.50 Fridays and Saturdays.

For further information, reservations or group bookings, call the GroveMont Theater at 649-6852. For advance tickets, call Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. The GroveMont Theater Arts Center is at 320 Hoffman, between Lighthouse and Hawthorne in New Monterey.

All the King's Men

The Western Stage at Hartnell College will be the site of the West Coast premiere of *All the King's Men*, a political drama adapted from Robert Penn Warren's Pulitzer Prize-winning novel by Adrian Hall. The production has previously been



She's having a party

NOT AN advertisement for corn flakes but a call to breakfast, Ann Mattingly extends an invitation in Harold Pinter's play, *The Birthday Party*. The production opens Thursday, Feb. 11

at the SRO Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College. Betty Drayton directs. For tickets, call 646-4213 or 649-5561.

staged only at the Dallas Theater Center, Trinity Repertory Company and, now at the Arena Theater in Washington, D.C.

All the King's Men tells the story of politician Willie Stark, a character whose career is reminiscent of the meteoric rise of Huey P. Long, the former governor of Louisiana who was assassinated.

Tom Humphrey directs the production, to be presented at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Feb. 12-13, in the Main Stage of the Performing Arts Center at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. Tickets are \$8.50 for Fridays and Saturdays and \$7.50 for all other performances. For reservations, call 649-5561, 375-2111 or 758-1221.

On the Verge or The Geography of Yearning

The 1988 repertory season of modern comedies and dramas at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center continues with the central coast premiere of Eric Overmyer's *On the Verge or the Geography of Yearning*.

Sid Cato directs the Obie Award-winning comedy which follows three Victorian ladies as they travel through Earth history. Along the way they discover a variety of unfamiliar objects from lands and times unknown, and encounter individuals ranging from a bridge troll to the abominable snowman.

The cast includes Mindy Stock, Julie Hughett, Dorian Ellis, Robert Colter and Brian Mahoney. Sets are designed by Carey Crockett and costumes by Lady Ramirez.

GroveMont is at 320 Hoffman, between Lighthouse and Hawthorne in New Monterey. *On the Verge* plays in repertory with *The Majestic Kid*. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Feb. 18-20. One Sunday matinee has been scheduled at 2 p.m. Feb. 21.

General admission is \$9.50 on Fridays and Saturdays, \$8.50 on Thursdays and Sundays. Student/senior citizen admission is \$8 on Fridays and Saturdays, \$7 on Thursdays and Sundays. For advance tickets, call 649-5561. For further information, reservations or group bookings, call GroveMont at 649-6852.

The Girl from Out Yonder

The trials and tribulations of a lighthouse keeper's daughter and the dark past of her father are revealed in *The Girl from Out Yonder*. The melodrama opens Friday, Feb. 12 at California's First Theatre.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays throughout February and March at the historic theater located on Pacific Street at Scott in Monterey.

Tickets are \$6 for adults, \$5 for seniors and teens and \$4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916.

Authentic Thai Food Daily Specials Include:

Ginger Duck w/ Tofu in light curry sauce	10.95
Frog Legs sauteed w/ garlic & mint leaf sauce	9.95

Sampling of Our Menu

STUFFED PINEAPPLE FRIED RICE 9.95
With Chicken, Shrimp, Egg, Cashew Nuts, and Onion

SA-TAY 5.95
Pork or Beef, Barbecued on Bamboo Skewer. Served with Peanut Sauce and Cucumber Dip

SPICY SHRIMP SOUP (Tohm Yum Goong) 7.95
The Original Classic Thai Soup with Lemon Grass and Spicy

BEEF SALAD (Yum Nuea) 6.50
Sliced Barbecued Beef, Lettuce, Tomatoes, with Hot and Spicy Chili-Lemon Dressing

ANGEL WINGS (Peeg Gai) 6.95
Stuffed Chicken Wings with Ground Pork, Clear Noodles, Carrot, Served with Cucumber, Plum Sauce and Ground Peanuts

ROAST DUCK (Kao Nar Pahd) 6.95
Sliced Roast Duck over Vegetable with Steamed Rice and Sweet-Salty Sauce

LUNCH MON.-FRI. 11 TO 3 • DINNER DAILY 5 TO 10
Excellent Menu Selections From \$4.95

Siamese Bay Restaurant
THAILAND CUISINE

Reservations Recommended 373-1550

Smoking/Non-Smoking Sections

THAI BEER • WINE • SAKE

Take-Out/Catering

Credit Cards Accepted

131 Webster (Behind Post Office) Monterey

FOUR
DAYS OF
MOVIE
MAGIC
FEBRUARY
18-21

FEBRUARY
20
SATURDAY

**COWBOYS
AND
COSSACKS**
U.S. JOINS U.S.S.R.



**MONTEREY
FILM
FESTIVAL**

8 Soviet Films
4 U.S. Premieres
Tribute Screenings
7:00 PM
Believe It Or Not
With Director
Sergei Orcharov: In Person
Steinbeck Forum: \$10.00
Man From Capucin Boulevard
Village Theatre: \$15.00
The Man Who Shot Liberty Valance
With Lee Van Cleef: In Person
Fox Theatre: \$10.00
Cowboys and Cossacks Party
8:00 PM
Banjos and Baialaikas, Brisket
and Bellinis, Massenkoff
Russian Folk Festival and The
Desert Rose Band with The
Midnight Rose Country Western
Dancers and The Moonlight
Serenaders Square Dancers.
Hyatt Regency: Monterey
\$20.00
Wines By: Ventana Vineyard

Evening Events, Tribute Screening,
And Seminar Tickets Available At
TICKETRON Agencies or Through
Festival Offices. Mon.-Fri., 9-5.
649-6248

Screening tickets at Box Office
prior to showtimes.

Monterey
CENTER STAGE 649-5561
Salinas
MUSIC ZONE 754-1632
Santa Cruz
RAINBOW RECORDS
425-1947



CALENDAR

Thursday/11

Meeting: Monterey County Supervisor Karen Strasser Kauffman will discuss issues critical to the Central Coast at a meeting of the League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula, 1 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church in Monterey. Admission is free.

Filmshows: At 2 p.m. each Thursday the Monterey Public Library presents free film programs. Today's features are *Rain Forest*, *Living Lucerne* and *Japanese Gardens*. The library is at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey.

Square dancing: The Pacific Grove Promenaders dance 7:30 to 10 p.m. each Thursday in Chautauqua Hall, 17th and Central, Pacific Grove. Caller is Walt Cooley.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/12

Lincoln's Birthday

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 college students and \$1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Benefit reception: Senator Pete Wilson will be the featured guest at a reception to benefit the Monterey County Republican Party, 6 to 9 p.m. at

the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club. For tickets, call 424-6045.

Videotape showing: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present the award-winning biography of Swiss psychologist Carl Jung, 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Donations will be accepted. For details, call 649-8809.

Forum: The Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society presents this meeting that will focus on the plight of the brown pelicans in Monterey Bay. A panel of experts will discuss the problem and answer questions, 7:30 p.m. in the Monterey Bay Aquarium on Cannery Row. Admission is free. Information: 375-4503.

Sweetheart Dinner/Dance: The Big Band sound of the Moonlighters will highlight this dinner/dance presented by the Monterey Host Lion's Club. The dance will benefit the City of Hope for Cancer Research. No-host cocktails will be served 6:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Sheraton. Dancing is planned 7:30 to 11:30 p.m. Donation is \$28 per person, and reservations are required. Call 649-8235.

Love Your Museum Art and Treasures Auction: The Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History presents its third annual auction. Auction items can be previewed free of charge at the museum from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. today, 165 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. Refreshments will be served 6:30 p.m. and the auction will start promptly at 7:30 p.m. Auction admission is \$10 per person. Information: 372-4212.

Workshop: Claire Parrish, D.C., will speak on a drug-free solution to the chronic discomfort of back pain, aching joints and stiff muscles, 7:30 to 9 p.m. at the Church of Religious Science, 400 W.

Franklin St., Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 375-4475.

Program meeting: The Carmel Valley Gem and Mineral Society will meet 7:30 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Charles Parsons will show slides of his trip to the Taj Mahal and other parts of India. Admission is free. Information: 649-5653.

Concert: Eddie Fisher and Helen O'Connell will sing their standards as part of the Great Performances series, 8 p.m. in Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas. Admission is \$11.50, \$15.50 and \$18.50. Tickets can be reserved through BASS ticket outlets or the Sherwood Hall box office.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *My Friend Ivan Lapshin*, a 1983 Soviet release about life in a Russian village in 1937. The film will begin 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/13

Hike: The Sierra Club organized this moderate, six-mile, round-trip loop hike with a 600-foot elevation gain at Garland Ranch Regional Park in Carmel Valley. Meet 9:30 a.m. at the park entrance on Carmel Valley Road opposite Miramonte Road. Group will ascend the Maple Canyon trail to the La Mesa Trail, and then descend to La Mesa Grande for lunch and return. Information: 625-7681.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 college students and \$1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

La Mirada tours: Tours of the house and gardens at La Mirada Castro Adobe/Frank Work Estate will be offered at 1, 2 and 3 p.m. each Saturday. A donation is requested. The estate is at 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Boulevard in Monterey. Information: 372-3689.

Booksigning party: Author Bonnie Spirit will autograph copies of her book, *Pink Rose Bush*, and will offer a pink rose with each book, 1 to 3 p.m. at Blake's Bookshop in the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 626-1010.

Love Your Museum Art and Treasures Auction: The Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History presents its third annual treasure hunting sale. Sale hours are 1 to 5 p.m. at the museum, located at 165 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. Admission to the sale is free. Information: 372-4212.

Videotape showing: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present the award-winning biography of Swiss psychologist Carl Jung, 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Donations will be accepted. For details, call 649-8809.

Concert: Folk musician Kim Wallach will accompany herself on guitar and banjo, singing several songs of her own composition, 8 p.m. in Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Admission is \$6 general; \$4 for students, senior citizens and the military; and \$2 for children. For information or reservations, call 624-7491.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *My Friend Ivan Lapshin*, a 1983 Soviet release about life in a Russian village in 1937. The film will begin 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check on Stage.

Sunday/14

Valentine's Day

Third Annual Together with Love 10K Run/Walk: Registration begins 7:30 a.m. at Lovers Point in Pacific Grove. This event is open to competitive runners, joggers, walkers and runners (walk-runners) in age groups from 18 and under to 60 years and over. Proceeds benefit the Monterey Rape Crisis Center. Registration fee is \$12, which includes long-sleeve T-shirt and eligibility to win prizes. Information: 373-3955.

Hike: The Sierra Club organized this moderate to strenuous hike up a steep trail, climbing 3,000 feet in 4.5 miles to the top of Mount Manuel in Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park. First views are west and south to the ocean and the Big Sur River gorge, and then swing east to see the rugged peaks of the Ventana Cone and others. Bring lunch, water, sturdy shoes, warm wraps, \$2.50 carpool donation and the park entry fee (costs shared in each car). Meet 8:30 a.m. at Brinton's in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Information: 624-2905.

Bear and Doll Festival: A variety of toys will be exhibited, sold and appraised, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Doubletree Hotel, 2 Portola Way at Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Admission is \$3, children under 10 free.

Mardi Gras/Lenten celebration: The Monterey Bay Hot Jazz Society presents the seven-piece Silicon Gulch Jazz Band during its celebration, set 1 to 5 p.m. at the Monterey Hilton, 1000 Agujito Road, Monterey. Lee Ann Gibbs will serve as hostess. Donation is \$2 for jazz society members and \$4 for all others. Information: 375-2651.

Videotape showing: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present the award-winning biography of Swiss psychologist Carl Jung, 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Donations will be accepted. For details, call 649-8809.

Moose Lodge "Centennial Sunday": Visitors are invited to visit Monterey Moose Lodge No. 876, located at 555 Canyon Del Rey in Del Rey Oaks, during this 100th anniversary celebration of the Loyal Order of Moose. From 1 to 5 p.m., guests can visit the lodge facilities and learn about its community services. Information: 394-6896.

Lecture: Beacon House, Pacific Grove's residential alcohol recovery program, presents the first in a monthly lecture series on "Recovery and Relationships" with Janet Hurley, M.F.C.C. Tonight's lecture will focus on "Is It Love or Is It Addiction?", presented 6 to 8 p.m. in the Monterey High School cafeteria on Hermann Drive off Larkin in Monterey. Tickets are \$7 at the door, \$30 for the full six-lecture series. Information: 372-2334.

Have a Heart Night: Maxwell McFly's Watering Hole will donate proceeds from selected drinks to the American Heart Association. Celebrity bartenders will pour from 6 to 10 p.m. at the bar

Continued on page 37

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove 372-7300

Overboard

PG Weeknights 7:00
Sat., Sun., Mon. 3:00-7:00

For Keeps

PG Weeknights 5:00-9:00
Sat., Sun., Mon. 1:00-5:00-9:00

Sister, Sister

R Weeknights 5:30-7:30-9:30
Sat., Sun., Mon. 1:30-3:30-5:30-7:30-9:30

Empire of the Sun

PG-13 Weeknights 5:10-7:10-9:10
Sat., Sun., Mon. 2:00-5:00-8:00

Satisfaction

PG-13 Weeknights 5:10-7:10-9:10
Sat., Sun., Mon. 1:10-3:10-5:10-7:10-9:10

Cinderella

G Sat., Sun., Mon. 12:00

These listings are current through Feb. 18



- Exquisite French Pastry
- New Breakfast Menu
- Daily Specials
- Daily Brunch
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH
• 9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissiere
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Espresso

- Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
- Daily Specials
- French Pastry
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

BOILER ROOM COMEDY & DANCE CLUB

FEATURING HEADLINE COMEDY ACTS
OPENING FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 12 • SHOWTIME 8:15

comedian/hypnotist

DR. MORT BERKOWITZ

with Fred Reiss

emcee — Bobby Dean

THURS.	★ KDON — FM COMEDY NIGHT	★ Comedian/hypnotist Dr. Mort Berkowitz w/Fred Reiss. Dance to "Player's Club" live after comedy.
FRI.	★ DR. MORT BERKOWITZ w/Fred Reiss	★ Dance to "Players Club" live after comedy.
SAT.	★ DR. MORT BERKOWITZ w/Fred Reiss	★ Dance to "Players Club" live after comedy.
SUN.	★ KDOM-FM COUNTRY NIGHT	★ Country music & dancing to "Jinny Mitchell & Midnight Silver" live.
MON.	★ STARFINDERS	★ Bobby Dean's Starfinders, "Where you are the star" for more information call 649-5558.
TUES.	★ "TUESDAY NIGHT CLUB"	★ Dance to Top-40 music by Cool, Inc.
WEDS.	★ WILD WEDNESDAY!	★ Dance to Motown sounds by Cool, Inc.

625 Cannery Row
3rd Floor
Monterey

Doors open
at 7:30 p.m.
for Cocktails

373-1449

CALENDAR

Continued from page 36

located on Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores streets, Carmel. Complimentary hors d'oeuvres will be donated by local restaurants. Information: 624-2515.

AIDS benefit: Joseph John Shades, "The Singing Waiter," will present two concerts for the benefit of the Monterey County AIDS Project, 8 and 9 p.m. at the Willow Restaurant in the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Musical director is Barney Hulse. All donations will be given to charity. For information or reservations, call 625-6004.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *My Friend Ivan Lapshin*, a 1983 Soviet release about life in a Russian village in 1937. The film will begin 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/15

Washington's Birthday (Observed)

Annual Washington's Birthday swim: Any willing participants are invited to brave the waters of Stillwater Cove at the Beach and Tennis Club, Pebble Beach, and take the holiday plunge. Coffee and pre-swim warm-up are set for 7:30 a.m. The plunge commences at 8:15 a.m. Festivities also include post-plunge Jacuzzi. Information: 649-8500.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/16

Children's program: The Carmel Valley Library invites all children to celebrate the Chinese New Year at 3:45 p.m. with stories and songs by Shelly Cullin. The library is at 65 W. Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. Admission is free. Information: 659-2377.

Lecture: The World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area presents Col. Gregg L. McKee (U.S.A., Ret.), who will speak on the Russian winter, 4 p.m. at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 425 Van Buren St., Monterey. Information: 646-4676.

Western dance classes continue

FOUR-WEEK courses in beginning and advanced western dancing, sponsored by the City of Monterey Recreation Department, are offered Mondays.

Singles don't need to find a partner to attend, students don't have to commit to long contracts, and no experience is needed. Couples are also welcome. The focus is on having fun, meeting new friends, and learn-

Program meeting: The California Native Plant Society presents a program meeting on "California Native Plants for Dry Central Coast Gardens," with UC Davis Arboretum Superintendent Warren Roberts. Books and posters will be available for purchase at 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel High School Brey Library. The meeting will follow at 8 p.m. Admission is free.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/17

Ash Wednesday

Hike: The Sierra Club sponsors this hike in the Soberanes Creek region. Join the group with lunch, water and good walking shoes for a stroll up the creek to a spot under the redwoods. This easy to moderate hike has several trees to scramble over. Entrance to Soberanes Creek is about eight miles south of Rio Road. Meet 10 a.m. behind Brinton's in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Rain cancels. Information: 624-3101 or 625-6027.

Spinal health forum: Charles J. Martin, D.C., will present a free educational program on care of the spine, 7 to 8:30 p.m. in the community room of the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Information: 373-7756.

Discussion meeting: "Whose Life is It, Anyway?", a discussion of the right to die, will be presented at 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church, 490 Agujito Road, at the Pebble Beach exit of Highway 1. Attorneys, physicians and a registered nurse will lead the discussion. Admission is free. Information: 649-1523.

Cafe Poets: Poet and storyteller Ric Masten and his daughter, April, a folk musician, will appear in concert at 8 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$3. Information: 373-7379.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Such a Gorgeous Kid Like Me*, a 1972 French comedy directed by Francois Truffaut. The film will be screened in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.



Addiction recovery outlined

ON SUNDAY, Feb. 14, Beacon House, Pacific Grove's residential alcohol recovery program, presents the first in a monthly lecture series on "Recovery and Relationships" with Janet Hurley, M.F.C.C. The lecture, titled "Is It Love or Is It Addiction?" will be presented 6 to 8 p.m. in the Monterey High School cafeteria on Hermann Drive off

Larkin in Monterey. Tickets are \$7 at the door, or \$30 for the full six-lecture series. All proceeds from the series will benefit Beacon House in the refurbishment of the Carriage House, which will provide more space for community education, family counseling and Twelve Step Program meetings. For details, call 372-2334.

LA PLAYA!



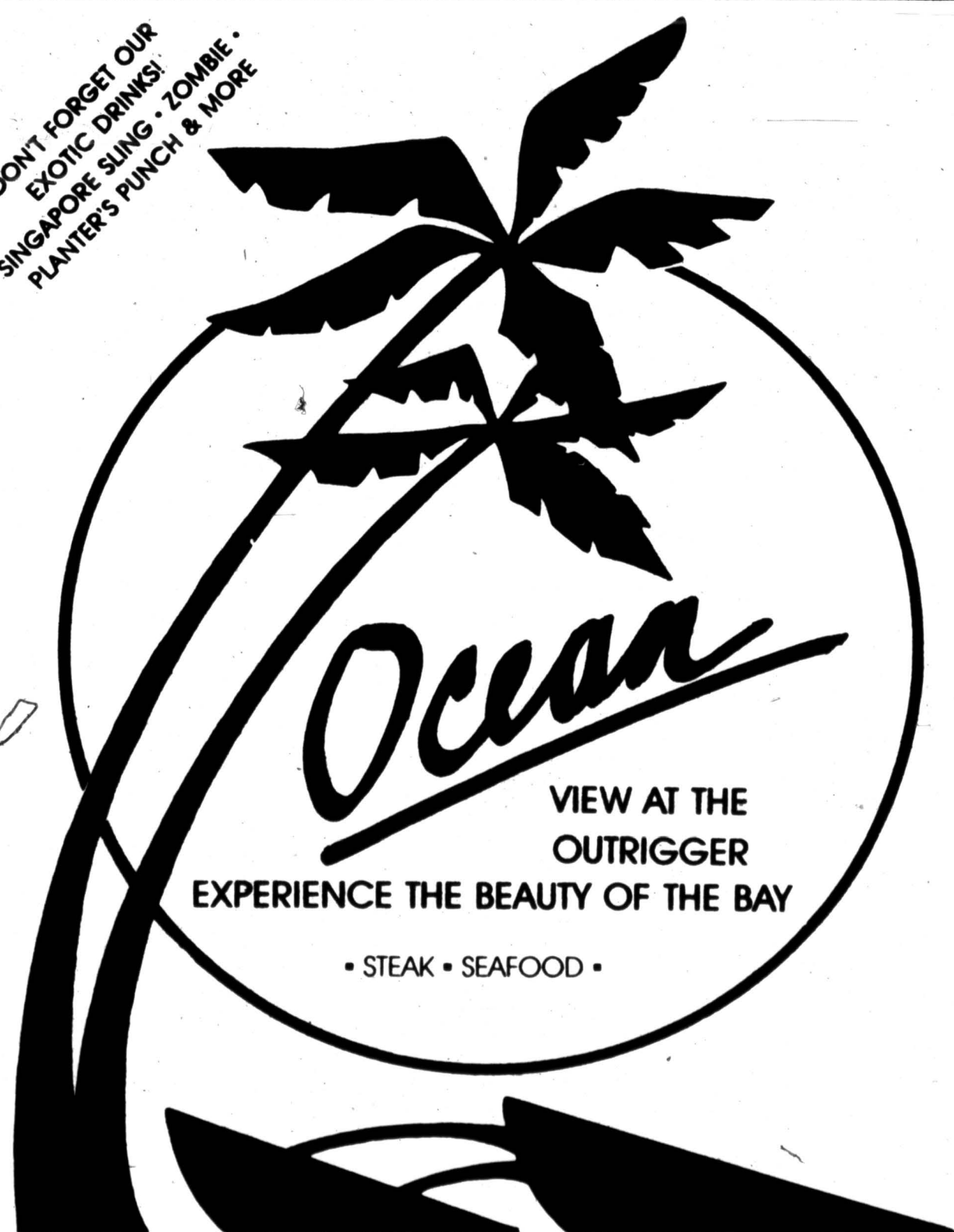
Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend. The latest in fashions from M'Lady Bruhn in Carmel are modelled informally between noon and 1 p.m. on Thursdays.

Reservations: 624-4010



Camino Real at Eighth
624-4010

DON'T FORGET OUR
EXOTIC DRINKS!
SINGAPORE SLING • ZOMBIE •
PLANTER'S PUNCH & MORE



Appetizers • Soups • Salads • Entrees • Desserts • Cocktails • Children's Menu

SERVING LUNCH AND DINNER

MARK THOMAS
O U T R I G G E R

700 Cannery Row, Monterey, Phone 372-8543

Forever Valentine



MINIATURE OILS
By Frank Sweeney
Does your Valentine play golf...
fish...go rafting? A varied
selection available, including
the 18th hole
at Pebble Beach.



THE CROSSING POINT
GALLERY

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL
ABOVE THE HOLLYBERRY (408) 624-0881

600 Luxurious Rooms on the Colorado River

ALL ROOMS FEB. 1-FEB. 29

\$27

Sun. thru Thurs.
Suites, Weekends,
& Holidays Higher.

Fly StatesWest Airlines
Call 1-800-AIR-FUNN

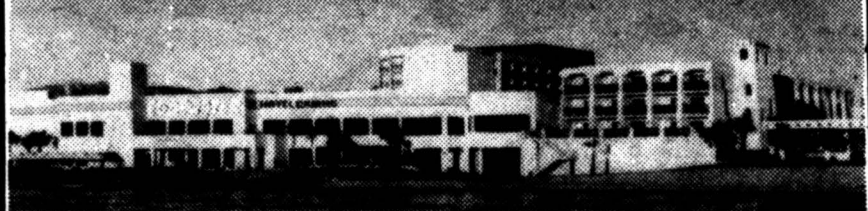
1 OR 2 PEOPLE
Rooms available,
if not
we'll place you.

Call Toll Free:
1-800-257-0300

Or Dial Direct
702-298-2453

Laughlin, Nevada

EDGEWATER
HOTEL AND CASINO



P.O. Box 642 • 2020 Casino Drive
Laughlin, Nevada 89029

"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things
the same... but we can try."
—Clint Eastwood

**MISSION
RANCH**



Dinner served nightly from 5 p.m.
Steaks
Seafood
Prime Rib

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937



JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Seasonal rites, ritual roots

THE THREE SMALL boys filled that thick Louisiana air with jazz history, one on his homemade gut-bucket bass, two popping struts and swing charts and bare tough bebop with shoeshine rags. (The gut-bucket bass: one broomstick, one length of clothesline rope, one washtub for resonance. The player controls tension on the rope — and therefore his sound — by positioning the stick in various ways. An altogether superb invention.)

The three were out on the corner, at morning, playing for pocket change from French Quarter amblers like the magic lady and me. She was a young stripper who one day would have lines in real plays; I was a young news writer from the Monterey Peninsula who one day would make narrative verse. We chose to believe each other, after breakfast, on Royal Street, soaking up those youngsters' survey of the American art form.

The three boys took over my head as private jazz events from golf tournament week floated by in mental review. Some important music was played for handpicked guests by such as Stan Getz and Jake Hanna; the three children plucked and popped and insisted that jazz always shall be the people's music. Accessible to all who love.

Movies are demotic but sometimes require subtitles, special translation. Dance probably preceded language itself, yet a knowing appreciation requires some sense of ethnic and seasonal rites — ritual roots, if you will. Local jazz reedman John Cortes: "I sat in with French players who had no English. I spoke no French. When we kicked off the first tune, everybody was just fine. This music has become the world language."

So. This column shan't cover sessions that are closed to the general public. Jazz has moved from slavery to appreciable freedom — not from field hollers to exclusivity. Besides, the folks who write Society News round here do a good job without yours truly in their avid ranks.

WHEN YOU do as the Romans do, it's great and instructive fun. I cite Dave Roman (Carmel adman and jazz drummer) plus Ronni. She's much more than a wildly creative guy's life-steadying spouse. Ronni: Carmel banker lady who loves jazz and knows jazz and enlivens any scene with cogent remarks. We shared a table during one John Cortes gig in the downtown Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club. Upfront, this Cortes prefers an East Coast book and brings four horns to every job — tenor, alto, bery, soprano. Treasure trove.

Dave: "He does some things like (alto sax master) Herb Geller. But when I mentioned Herb, John said he never got into Geller records."

Ronni: "Look at how he stands to one side, after his solo's over, and listens to what the other band members are doing. Not many leaders in these parts show such interested courtesy. John's a professional."

I do not wish to embarrass John Cortes. The first function of a jazz journalist — put out the wire when true quality draws near. That night, John did an alto reading on Benny Golson's *I Remember Clifford* (written for the late trumpet genius Clifford Brown) that made the crowd forget to breathe. He knows about playing silence; what he left out rather cubed the impact of what he put in; Cortes lets the silences sing. More, he has the rhythm section he deserves: pianist John Donaldson (crisp and thoughtful at once) — witty bassist Stan Poplin — the craftwise Jim Baum on drums.

Cortes over lunch: "John Coltrane was playing these 40-minute things at a San Francisco gig. I went back between sets and asked: 'John, man, what are you up to?' He said: 'I don't know. I practice and practice (wife Alice would find John asleep in his work chair with the tenor still held by both hands) and then I let go on the stand. It's meditation — a meditative state.' The man was correct."

Cortes toyed with his Rosine's dessert. Then: "At first it happens maybe once a year. Next you feel lucky when it happens five or six times a year. These days it's happening at joyful points in every month. Right brain and left brain. Sometimes, man, you simply need to get out of its way."

This jazz artist's wife is a charming Austrian who listens with her total being — listening as an organic, most active completion. She said at the Monterey Bay Club: "He practices for hours on end at home. And I hear it all. Coming to the gig is my goodie."

I NOTED RECENTLY that the Kronos Quartet had added John Coltrane compositions to its book — along with things by Bill Evans and Thelonius Monk. A respected San Francisco critic wrote of a Kronos concert: "The second half began with a serious, dignified, wholly beautiful rendition of John Coltrane's *Naima* (which was) arranged for quartet by Jimmy Heath ... (T)his was a selfless tribute, idiomatic in its own way, to one of the century's great composers..."

Coltrane the writer getting his simple due. Perhaps, one day, symphony followers hereabouts will be exposed to the beauty of charts by Trane, Duke Ellington, Billy Strayhorn, Golson, Sammy Nestico, Don Schamber, Ralph Burns, and my favorite jazz composer — Duke Pearson.

AS YOU MAY recall, the stylistically fetching Peggy Nesbitt was this column's choice for regional jazz vocalist of 1987. Keyboardist-husband Scott Brown brings tasteful interpretation to every song the duo absorbs. They're working the downtown Monterey restaurant called Tony's — 8:30 start time on Wednesday and Thursday nights. As wise management says, the gig'll be theirs "for at least another couple of months." Scott and Peggy also play the Hilton Hotel's Rendezvous Lounge on Friday and Saturday nights.

Monterey Bay Club bookings: Blues player Charlie Musselwhite (mouth harp) tomorrow night at a \$3 cover. The fine Edward York Quartet from San Francisco (Jon Jang on piano) Feb. 17 and 24. Bob Dorough plus bassist Bill Takas on Feb. 22 (\$3 cover). Lil Brown for Valentine's Night.

What goes around comes around. Pianist Ed Kelly has been a top-drawer jazz educator for many years on some of Oakland's toughest turfs. Now the wondrous vocalist Marlena Shaw has hired Ed for her upcoming European tour.

Someone called me at KRML Jazz Radio recently to ask what's going on with the storied Nellie Lutchter. As fortune would have it, she opens at San Francisco's Plush Room on March 22.

Last Saturday on my *Student Jazz* show over 1410AM, pro player and former drug counselor Don Fry said some right-on things about teen musicians and the drug scene. Anyone wishing a cassette should drop a postcard to this journal. Don't worry about cost; such significant statements need to be available for free. This coming Saturday's show features work being done on record by major jazz educators in different parts of the country. Includes Wynton Marsalis and his father along with Schamber, Gary Burton, others.

A much-published poet and arts commentator, John Detro does the morning *Jazz Tides* show for KRML Radio — 9-noon Monday-Friday and 6-11 Saturdays. His specialty show, entitled *Student Jazz*, runs between 11-noon Saturdays.

Sans Souci

RESTAURANT
Since 1971

...here one rediscovers
the Old-World romance
of dining

FULL BAR SERVICE

Closed Wednesday

Lincoln between 5th & 6th • Carmel
RESERVATIONS: 624-6220



Monterey Bay's Only Authentic

**VIETNAMESE
RESTAURANT**

Delicately seasoned dishes prepared individually
"from scratch" with home-grown herbs & spices.
"A hidden treasure" ... "Aside from being memorable,
Saigon Memoire is ridiculously reasonable as well."
— Patrick Franklin

LUNCH 11-2 • DINNER 5-9 MON.-SAT.
BEER & WINE MC/Visa We Cater
RESERVATIONS 384-2377

Only 15 minutes from Monterey, but a world apart
in distinctive, unmatched dining experience...

**Del Monte Avenue at Cypress
Marina (next to Taco Bell)**

WHAT'S PLAYING AT THE MOVIES

ACTION JACKSON: Carl Weathers (Apollo Creed in all the Rocky films), stars as the title character, a Harvard-educated, but tough and unorthodox police sergeant, who takes on a ruthless auto tycoon (Craig T. Nelson). Also stars Vanity. Rated R. Opens Feb. 12 at State III Theatres. 372-4555.

BARFLY: Mickey Rourke and Faye Dunaway star as two down-and-out boozers who become lovers in this film based on the writings of Charles Bukowski, the poet laureate of LA's skid row. Directed by Barbet Schroeder. Rated R. At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.

BEVERLY HILLS COP II: Eddie Murphy returns as Axel Foley, Detroit cop and occasional visitor to Beverly Hills in 1987's biggest box office hit. Directed by Tony Scott (Top Gun). Rated R. Opens Feb. 12 at Hill Theatre. 375-2800.

BROADCAST NEWS: An inside look at the broadcast news business was directed by James Brooks (Terms of Endearment) and stars William Hurt, Albert Brooks and Holly Hunter invol-

ed in a romantic newsroom triangle. Rated R. At the Crossroads Cinemas. 624-2792.

CINDERELLA: The Walt Disney animated classic about a dashing prince and a servant girl who steals his heart returns to the big screen. Rated G. At the Lighthouse Cinemas. 372-7300.

DARK EYES: Marcello Mastroianni stars in this Soviet-Italian production directed by Nikita Mikhalkov and based on several Chekhov stories. It concerns a charming, but weak-willed Italian man who journeys to Russia in search of a beautiful woman. At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.

EMPIRE OF THE SUN: Steven Spielberg directed this coming-of-age adventure tale of a young boy (Christian Bale) who gets separated from his parents during the Japanese occupation of Shanghai during WWII and becomes a prisoner of war. Co-stars John Malkovich as a canny and resourceful American seaman who befriends the boy. From the novel by J.G. Ballard. At the Lighthouse Cinemas. 372-7300.

EURHYTHMICS LIVE: Live concert film of British rock group Eurythmics, featuring Annie Lennox and Dave Stewart. At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.

FATAL ATTRACTION: Michael Douglas, Glenn Close and Anne Archer star in this thriller directed by British filmmaker Adrian Lyne (Flashdance). Douglas stars as a happily married New York attorney who has an affair with Close, a publishing executive. Douglas views the affair as a diversion, for Close it becomes a pathological obsession; their lives become a living nightmare. Rated R. At the Hill Theatre. 375-2800.

FOR KEEPS: Molly Ringwald and Randall Batinkoff star in this romantic comedy as the perfect high school couple who think they have everything figured out, but run into a small problem: she becomes pregnant, turning their world topsy-turvy. Directed by John Avildsen. Rated PG. At the Lighthouse Cinemas. 372-7300.

GOOD MORNING, VIETNAM: Robin Williams stars in this comedy as military radio DJ Adrian Cronauer, who arrives in South Vietnam in 1965 and immediately makes an impact on the airwaves with his wild, controversial and off-the-wall humor and methods. Directed by Barry Levinson (Tin Men). Rated R. At the State III Cinemas. 372-4555.

IRONWEED: Based on William Kennedy's Pulitzer Prize-winning novel, this film directed by Hector Babenco (Kiss of the Spider Woman) stars Jack Nicholson and Meryl Streep as two down-and-out losers in love in Depression-era Albany, N.Y. Rated R. At the Valley Cinema. 624-5111.

JEAN DE FLORETTE: French film directed by Claude Berri stars Yves Montand and Daniel Auteuil as two Provencal peasants who conspire to force a neighboring landowner (Gerard Depardieu) off his land by damming up the land's only source of water. At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.

THE LAST EMPEROR: Director Bernardo Bertolucci's sumptuous epic about the extraordinary life of an ordinary man, Pu Yi (John



Successful schemers

UGOLIN (Daniel Auteuil, left) and his uncle, the imperious Cesar Soubeyran (Yves Montand) celebrate the success of their scheme to gain control of a valuable piece of

property containing a natural spring in *Jean de Florette*, Claude Berri's adaptation of Marcel Pagnol's epic novel about French farmers in the 1920s.

Lone), who was crowned emperor of China at age 3, became a puppet ruler by the Japanese in World War II and was "re-educated" and became a gardener under the communist regime. Also stars Peter O'Toole as his British tutor. Winner of four 1987 Golden Globes, including best picture. Rated PG-13. At the Carmel Village Theatre. 624-5341.

MOONSTRUCK: Cher, Danny Aiello, Nicholas Cage, Olympia Dukakis and Vincent Gardenia star in this romantic comedy about a widowed woman (Cher) who is about to marry dull mama's boy Johnny Cammareri (Aiello), but falls in love with his younger brother instead. Rated R. Directed by Norman Jewison. At the Golden Bough. 624-4044.

OVERBOARD: Goldie Hawn stars as a pampered and bored heiress who falls off her yacht and suffers temporary amnesia. Kurt

Russell stars as the poor slob who "rescues" her. Also stars Roddy McDowall, Edward Herrmann, and Katherine Helmond. Directed by Garry Marshall. Rated PG. At Lighthouse Cinemas. 372-7300.

ROCKY HORROR PICTURE SHOW: A send-up of remembered monster movies, with the added twist of music — "The Time Warp," "Over at the Frankenstein Place," and an audience that seems to know the lines better than the actors. A long-standing cult classic. Rated R. At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.

SATISFACTION: Stars Justine Bateman (of TV's *Family Ties*), as a leader of an all-girl rock 'n' roll band on tour. Rated PG-13. Opens Feb. 12 at Lighthouse Cinemas. 372-7300.

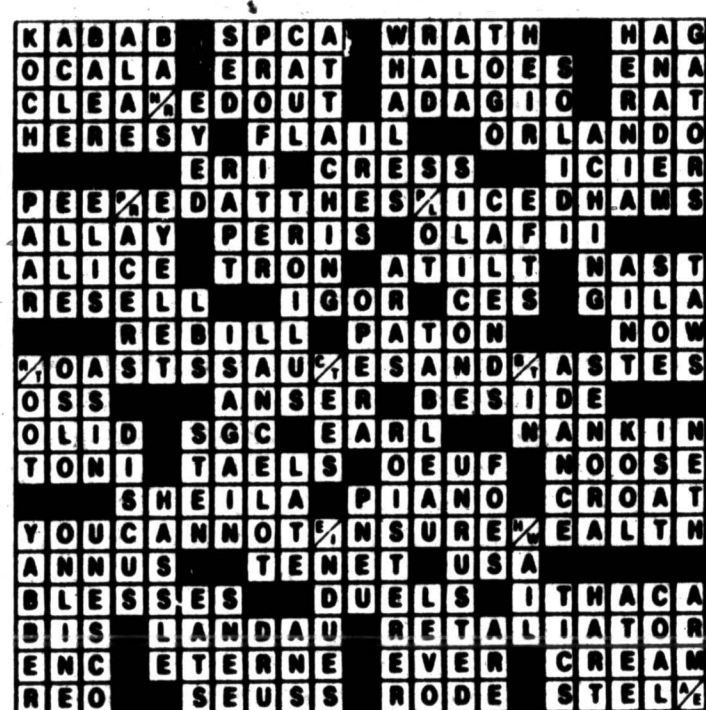
SHOOT TO KILL: Sidney Poitier stars as a determined FBI agent out to get a killer, Tom Berenger

his guide to the wilderness, where the killer has escaped after kidnapping Berenger's girlfriend, Kirstie Alley, also a wilderness guide, in this action-thriller. Rated R. Opens Feb. 12 at Regency Theatre. 375-6666.

SISTER SISTER: A Southern Gothic thriller with all the necessary ingredients — murder, lust, revenge, deep family secrets, and insanity — stars Eric Stoltz, Jennifer Jason Leigh and Judith Ivey. Directed by Bill Condon. Rated R. At the Lighthouse Cinemas. 372-7300.

THREE MEN AND A BABY: Comedy based on a French film stars Ted Danson, Tom Selleck, and Steve Guttenberg as three women-chasing bachelor roommates who suddenly find themselves "fathers" of a baby. Directed by Leonard Nimoy. Rated PG. At Cinema 70. 373-4777.

Answer to last week's puzzle



John Bikas' AKAPOLE CAFE RESTAURANT

GREEK & AMERICAN FOOD

...At Sensible Prices

"THE FOUR REASONS"

1. Sanitation 2. Quality 3. Value 4. Service

Enter at 435 Pierce Street or 450 Pacific Street • Monterey • (408) 372-9323
plenty of parking



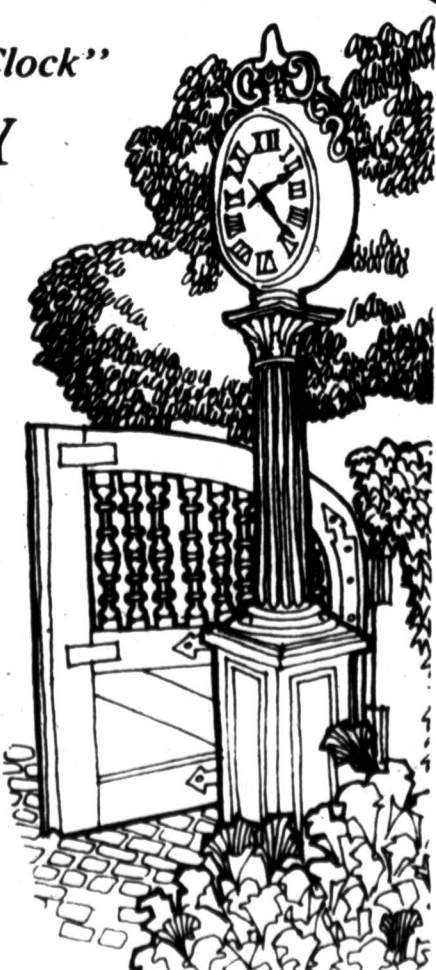
"Time has proven you can't miss with The Clock"

WE'LL BE OPEN MONDAY Feb. 15th-for Mini-Brunch, Lunch & Dinner

EGGS BENEDICT Canadian bacon, English muffin, French Hollandaise and U.S. eggs	5.50
COAST FRENCH TOAST Thick and dipped with Canadian bacon & Cherry sauce	4.25
S.O.S Creamed Lean ground chuck on crisp English muffin w/chopped eggs	3.95
SEAFOOD CREPE with salad	5.95
CHICKEN CREPE with salad and hollandaise	4.95
CALIFORNIA OMELETTE Jack cheese, chiles & tomato	4.25
TRI OMELETTE 3 eggs, Chopped ham & cheese	4.25
CHICKEN LIVER OMELETTE 3 eggs, with sour cream	4.25
CHEESE BLINTZES and sour cream	3.75
CHEESE BLINTZES with bacon and sour cream	5.25

CLOCK GARDEN RESTAURANT

565 ABREGO • MONTEREY • RESERVATIONS 375-6100



EL TOPO

MEXICAN RESTAURANT

"The favorite of locals for years"

Family Owned & Operated for Over 11 Years

Fajitas

(Chicken or Beef)

Ask About Our Daily Specials

CRAB Enchiladas/Tostadas/Salad

Salads • Seafoods • Chimichangas

Plus Traditional Mexican Foods

Chili Rellenos • Chile Verde

Tostadas • Tacos...and more!

Wine, Beer and Delicious

Wine Margarita Cocktails

LUNCH 11 AM-4 PM

DINNER 4-9:30 PM

On San Carlos, btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel

Across from the Hog's Breath

OPEN DAILY 11:00 a.m. - 9:30 p.m.

AE-BA-Visa-MasterCard 624-7388



BAY LIGHTS

By Ray Mungo

Too hot to handle

HOT TIP of the week: and it's scorching. It's not a restaurant but a take-out only Chinese dim sum joint called **Eva's Gyaudz Factory** at 329 Lighthouse Ave. in New Monterey (next door to **Consuelo's** Mexican restaurant.) It's one of those places that's easy to find once you know where it is, and worth the effort to find if you don't.

You walk in there and almost immediately have to stop; there's only about 10 square feet to roam in, but you're overwhelmed by the aromas of assorted small meat pastries, served up in oven-ready trays. Ah, shades of Hong Kong

Church offers classes to community

No one at home when Johnny comes home from school? No time to read a

book without being interrupted by your youngster?

On the other side of the life-cycle, are you spending too much time alone? Would you like to meet new people?

In a continuing effort to encourage community fellowship, Diane Butler, Education Director at the Church of the Wayfarer in Carmel has announced a variety of morning, afternoon and evening programs for children, adults, couples and singles.

Take advantage of "Mom's Time Out," a morning or afternoon to yourself while your infant or youngster (up to 5 years) is cared for in a spacious, well-equipped environment.

What about a six-week after school cake decorating workshop taught by professional cake decorator Rose Weber; or a watercolor class by Carmel artist Lahoma Smith.

Sewing, Red Cross baby sitting training, book reviews, and also a horticultural workshop with Carmel landscape artist Gordon Russell are some of the other classes offered.

Church membership is not necessary. Some classes are free, while others require materials and instructor fee. Scholarships are available.

Call 624-3550 for a program schedule.

nights. You might be lucky enough to meet Eva herself if you get there in the morning...

Love is in the air, along with the sizzling dim sum, and it's time for mailing our Valentines:

—to **Eliot Roberts**, president of the MPC Teachers' Association, for bringing us acclaimed poet **Robert Bly** in a return-engagement reading at the college last Saturday night. Hearing Bly in person is very much being in the presence of a great author. All that stuff he writes goes double for us...

—to **Pierre Coutou**, **Frank Quilantang** and **Dianne Lyle** and compatriots for the hugely successful AIDS benefit performance of "Montgomery By Night" at **La Provence** restaurant...

—and, *mais naturellement*, to **Artie Early**, not only for her splendid **Gourmet Gala** at the **Monterey Sheraton Hotel**, which benefited the March of Dimes, but for all her good works (and good food) during the year...

And speaking of good food, we were lucky enough last week to find a table waiting for us at Carmel's classic French restaurant, **The Marquis**, despite the jolly crowd of Living Golf Legends who make it a regular stop during the tournament. Owners **Gerald** and **Vicki Sullivan** (formerly with **Andre's**, as you recall) took over **The Marquis** seven months ago, adding a new menu with fresh tastes, two new chefs, and **The Great Ivo**, who is something of a maitre d' and a half.

Ivo met his wife on **The Love Boat** and settled down here to bring his French plus Italian heritage of culinary art to Carmel. (He couldn't have been kidding about the **Love Boat** story, could he?) Anyway, **The Marquis'** French cooking is just as lavish as ever, and the attendant Italian touches (such as the freshly grated **Parmesan**) complement it nicely.

We started with a picturesque appetizer of scallops, crayfish, king crab, prawns, mushrooms and mint swimming in a heavy cream sauce with wine and Pernod; it was almost too beautiful to eat, but eat it we did. Happily. Then came Ivo's tableside creation of a house pasta specialty, **Fettuccine Marquis**, with Italian prosciutto, sun-dried tomatoes, mushrooms, **Parmesan**, lightly sauteed in cream, wine, and egg yolks. That exquisite platter was followed by a **Cesar** salad with anchovies and Ivo-made dressing, heavenly to eye and palate.

By the time the entrees arrived, we had reached a state of glassy-eyed contentment that some people pay hundreds of dollars in meditation seminars to achieve. I chose, and relished, the veal piccata with **Duchess** potatoes, Polish style broccoli and julienne of carrots, while my companion raved about the **Blanquettes de Crevettes et Sainte Jacques aux Artichauts** (shrimp to you)...

That goodness it's February and New Year's diet resolutions have gone out the window. As we polished off **The Marquis** feast with fresh strawberries floating on **Grand Marnier**, it seemed a good idea to run the PG waterfront from the aquarium to **Asilomar**...

If you do, you may run into **Julio** and **Marie Ramirez** tending the flocks at their **Fishwife** restaurant at **Asilomar**. There's a good reason why locals keep coming back to the **Fishwife** both there and at its original **Seaside** location: the food is sensationally good, prepared lightly with attention to weight watchers and balanced nutrition, and so reasonably priced that most people can afford to eat there more than once a week. Some **Pebble Beachers** are daily diners.

Julio and **Marie**, with partner **Jefferson Seay**, founded the **Fishwife** two and a half years ago as a **Seaside** deli-market following **Julio's** eight years as executive chef of the **Old Bath**



MARY McRory is among the dancers and **Khris Francis** takes up emcee's duties during the "Monterey by Night" cabaret show presented each Sunday at **La Provence** restaurant. On Jan. 31 a special staging of "Monterey by Night" raised more than \$1,000 for the Monterey County AIDS Project.

House and **Tinnery** restaurants and his 1985 election as Monterey's Chef of the Year. Try their seafood gumbo on Wednesdays and Thursdays, the black bean soup on Fridays, and the fresh fish any old day of the week (except Tuesday, when they're closed).

Feeling sinfully virtuous, we lunched on the **Fishwife's** riotously tasteful and large salad topped with a 4 ounce filet of blackened Cajun snapper, and washed it down with a glass of non-alcoholic **Ariel** wine. Perfect! Go to the **Fishwife** with our highest recommendations, but for your own comfort do call ahead for reservations (375-7107). The place exemplifies my sainted mother in Boston's standard of a good restaurant: "A place that's crowded at mealtimes shows the local people know the food is good." And good value.

Monterey's own **Mike Aldrete** is excited about returning to the S.F. Giants' spring training camp, opening next week. The imminent return of baseball reminds us of what crusty manager **Leo Durocher** had to say about our late and distant relative, **Van Lingle Mungo**, a sometime pitcher for the old New York Giants and **Bkln. Dodgers**: "Van Mungo liked to drink a bit... Anything... Even hair tonic..."

See you next week, and lemme know what's cooking...

'Exercise Challenge' slated

Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital is offering "Coming Alive '88 — An Exercise Challenge" for organizations in Monterey County. This free exercise contest begins March 14 and ends May 20. Organizations must enter by Feb. 12.

For entry information, call the Health Promotion Department at Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital, 424-7908.

Now Accepting Applications

- Host/Hostess
- Busers
- Wait Persons
- Cooks
- Dishwashers

Apply at Village Inn Family Restaurant
Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, Carmel
After 3 p.m. Weekdays



Shake the habit.



Salt. It's responsible for a lot more than seasoning your food. It can also contribute to high blood pressure, a risk factor for stroke and heart attack. It's a habit you can't afford not to shake.



Make a contribution to life after death.

THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION
MEMORIAL PROGRAM.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service.

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT

...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

For takeout service, call
649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

When top quality food...is your mood.

Crème Carmel
RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine



Dinner Every Night 5:30-10
Reservations Suggested

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444



MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

Monarch Concert Series spans styles and centuries

THE SECOND EVENT of the current Monarch Concert Series was heard last Friday night in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church in Pacific Grove, demonstrating what enjoyment can result when musicians and friends get together in congenial surroundings with music making in mind.

The setting is very attractive. The program, which ranged from Baroque to Ragtime with one stop in between, was varied and accessible. The musicians were friendly and informal and it all came together pleasantly.

Organist Judy Midgley was joined by the Monterey String Quartet whose members are all familiar to local concert goers. David Dally and Patricia Boggs, violins; Leah Bayes, viola and Margie Martin, cello; plus Jo Ann La Torra who played continuo harpsichord, made a fine little orchestra in support of the organ.

The program was intelligently chosen, making the best possible use of the participants and the lead-off selection —

one of Mozart's rarely heard Church Sonatas proved the point. After a brief string introduction, the organ launches into a typical piano concerto theme. The use of the organ flute stops made it unusually sweet and appealing. This immediately accessible music shone in Miss Midgley's fluent execution. The competent orchestra was just the right size for the organ and the hall.

The *Toccata, Adagio and Fugue in C Major for Organ* is one of Bach's lighter endeavors for the instrument. After an almost strident fanfare-like opening, the racing lines of the toccata were given in a very bright voicing with occasional bass punctuations. Very active registration changes were used, resulting in overly emphatic contrasts. The sound took some getting used to.

The Adagio with its floating arioso theme was nicely realized through the tempo felt rushed. On the other hand, the Fugue tempo was just right as it ran smoothly and evenly through the various episodes. The control was excellent and the climaxes built neatly and effectively with solid pedal work in the coda.

THE MONTEREY Quartet returned to play an Adagio by Albinoni. Actually the music was written by Remo Giazotto (Albinoni's biographer) utilizing a continuo part by the composer. The result was a pretty 20th century Italianate intermezzo which was given a feelingly romantic performance.

The organist then played two Scott Joplin ragtime pieces for "people who think Bach is too heavy." *Weeping Willow* and *Elite Syncopation* are compositions for people to smile to and the organ was played with a refined calliope sound. The spirit was captured, but there is really some incongruity in this use of the instrument. Still, the audience visibly enjoyed these two numbers.

The Handel *Organ Concerto No. 13 in F Major*, "The Cuckoo and the Nightingale" could be considered Baroque ragtime.

The closing work was the *Sinfonia of the Cantata No. 29* by Bach. This is actually a transcription of the first movement of the *E Major Violin Partita* and it elicited virtuoso dexterity from the organist to outline the flying notes of what is familiar as a demanding solo violin line. The orchestra just supplies harmonic punctuation, and all together it was cleanly and effectively realized, making a very fitting ending to an agreeable evening of music.

LIGHTHOUSE AVE.

By Gary Shallcross



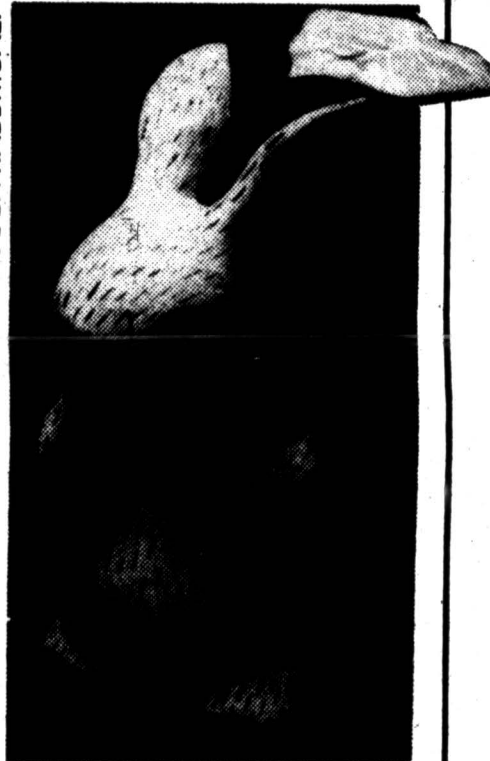
Margaret was hard-pressed to explain this belated pendant for small-time hoods.

EASTERN ARTS

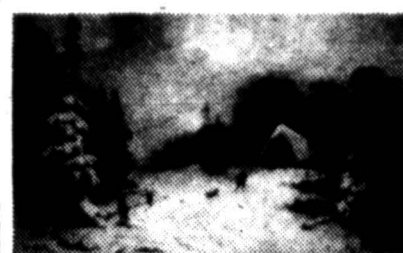
Unique Hand-carved Wooden Folk Art from Bali

Ocean Avenue, Carmel
btwn. San Carlos & Dolores
(408) 626-1061

CARVED WOODEN RABBIT/BALI



POMEROY GALLERY OF FINE ARTS



"In winter"
By E. Garin

You are cordially invited to view fine impressionism and realism by many artists

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th
Across from Wells Fargo Bank
Carmel By-the-Sea • Open 10-6
625-1213 • Ask for Carol or Lew

If Your Taste for Great Food Matches Your Taste for Great Restaurants

come to the Whaling Station Inn, a romantic regional restaurant which has kept the complete dinner alive in the grand manner ...



WHALING STATION INN

763 Wave St. • (408) 373-3778
DINNER NIGHTLY FROM 5 PM • FREE PARKING

Special exhibit "Mission Ranch" By

G.S. HILL



10 watercolors and 2 oils of the historical Mission Ranch

Now through mid-Feb.

"Mission Ranch Wagon"
Oil on Linen 18"x24"

at the G.S. Hill Gallery
Dolores St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Open Daily 10-5
(408) 624-8220

Also the G.S. Hill Gallery
located on Nantucket Island
May thru October

Group Show

Featuring PETER HSU
ANITA WOLFF & DR. ROBERT TAYLOR



"LA FLAMBE" ANITA WOLFF 17x23

A RECEPTION WILL BE HELD FOR THE ARTISTS
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 13 • 4 TO 7 P.M.

6th & Mission in Carmel
The public is invited.

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art.
CARMEL BY THE SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-8314

New Carmel Fine Art gallery conducts open house this weekend

CARMEL FINE ART will sponsor an open house to acquaint collectors with its new location at 112 Crossroads Blvd. in Carmel.

Original works by more than 20 artists from across the United States will be featured including Harvey W. Johnson, Roy Grinnell, Rose Van Vranken, Rosie Sandifer Alford, Tom Clark, Charles Stewart, Manuel Cia, Theda Rhea, Jeri Stott and Shirley Thomson Smith.

California impressionist painters Van Waldron and Joan Buchalter as well as Santa Fe, N.M. sculptor Juan Dell will be present during the opening.

An opening reception is scheduled in the gallery Friday, Feb. 12 from 5 to 9 p.m. Open house will continue during regular gallery hours Saturday and Sunday.

Juan Dell's strong inclination toward historical accuracy combined with her knowledge and skill with the bronze process set her apart from most of her contemporaries. Not only is she familiar with the intricate process of bronze casting, she is considered an authority and is consulted frequently about technical problems by foundries throughout the west. This talent and knowledge has rightfully earned her the title "First Lady of Western Bronze."

Born in West Texas on the Llano Estacado, (the Staked Plains), Juan Dell was fascinated by the history of her environment and began depicting this history in sculpture in 1968. A move to Santa Fe, N.M. in the early 1970's has further enhanced her fascination with the Southwest and its history.

Juan Dell's works have been featured in numerous museums including the Cherokee National Society, the Buffalo Bill Museum, University of New Mexico Museum and the Charles Russell Museum, as well as private collections throughout the world.

The fame of California artist Van Waldron keeps on growing. Waldron's painting "August Skies" recently won the Grumbacher Award for best in oil acrylic as well as the second place award in the same category at the annual California Society of Western Artists show.

Waldron, who paints in acrylics, is well known throughout California not only as one of its finest impressionistic artists but also as one of the area's well-known art teachers and judges.

Among his many achievements are more than 300 national and regional awards. His works are represented in private and public collections throughout the world.

Call 624-4410 for more information.



JUAN DELL produced this 36-inch tall sculpture, *Sacred Robe*. His designs can be viewed this weekend at Carmel Fine Art. An

opening reception is set 5 to 9 p.m. Friday, Feb. 12 at the gallery located at 112 Crossroads Blvd. in Carmel.

Valley artist's large-scale paintings shown

Large-scale mixed media watercolor paintings by Carmel Valley artist Andrea Johnson will be on exhibit at the Monterey Conference Center's Alvarado Lobby from Feb. 8 through April 1.

Andrea Johnson presents views of marine life in a somewhat surrealistic style evoking dreamlike images of motion and color. Her use of intricate compositions within

large formats enhance the fluid quality of these underwater subjects.

Andrea received a B.F.A. in painting from the University of California at Santa Barbara. She has exhibited her work both on the east and west coasts for more than 10 years and has gallery affiliations both in New York and Los Angeles.

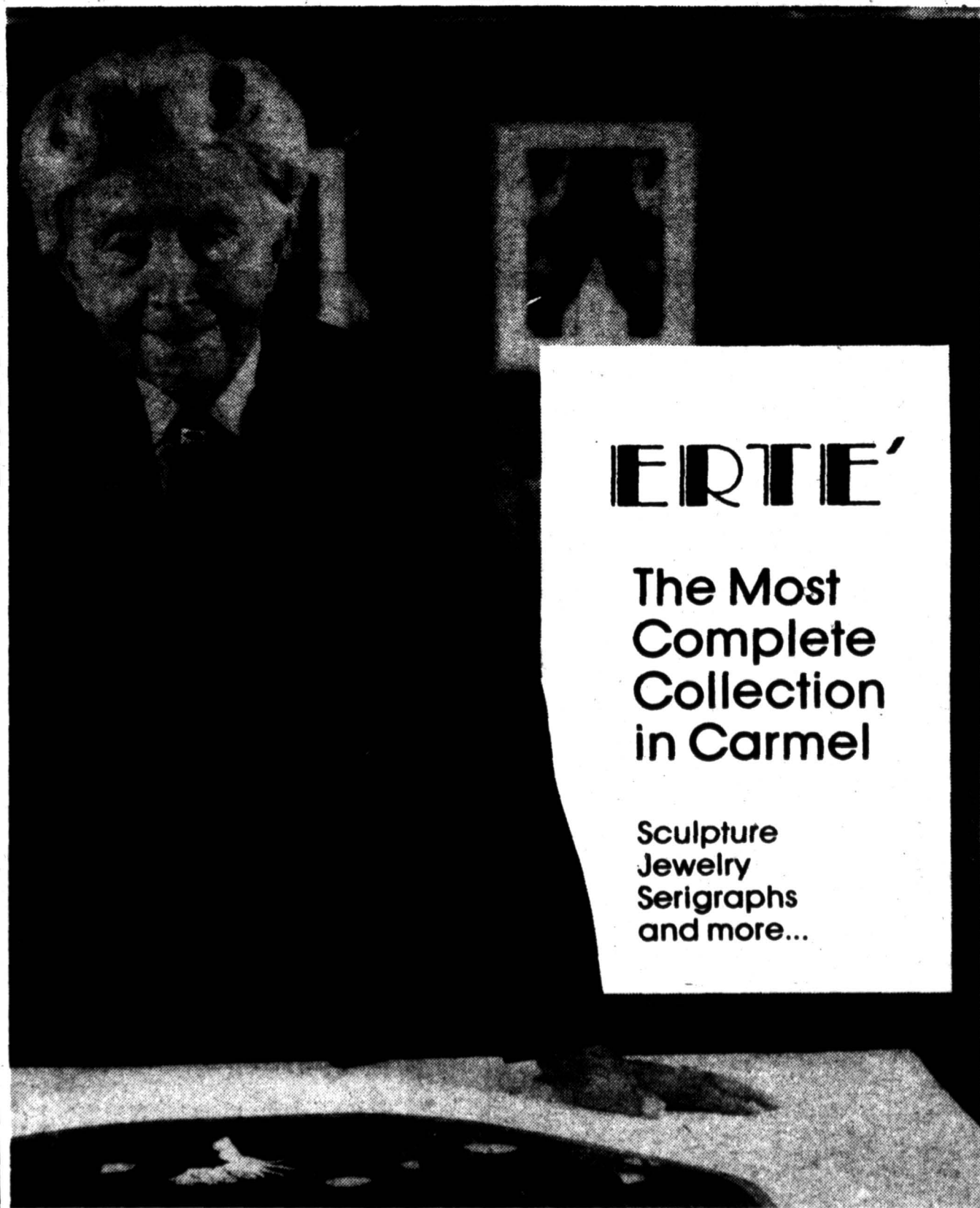
This exhibition is presented

by the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and sponsored by the Monterey Conference Center, Colton Hall Museum and The Cultural Arts Commission.

Gallery hours at the Conference Center are Monday through Friday, 10 a.m. until 4 p.m.

For further information, call the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art at 372-5477.

Possibly the most exciting gallery on the West Coast



ERTE'

The Most Complete Collection in Carmel

Sculpture
Jewelry
Serigraphs
and more...

REID GALLERY

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • OPEN 7 DAYS
Hwy. One & Carmel Valley Rd. • (408) 624-4243
Also Friday Harbor, Washington • (206) 378-3005

CURRENT EXHIBITS

• OPENING •

Carmel Fine Art: Original works by Harvey W. Johnson, Ron Grinnell, Rose Van Vranken, Rosie Sandifer Alford, Tom Clark, Charles Stewart, Manuel Cia, Theda Rhea, Jeri Stott and Shirley Thomson Smith; present at the opening will be Van Waldron, Joan Buchalter and Juan Dell, 5 to 9 p.m. Friday, Feb. 12, 112 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel.

"Whale of an Art Show:" Artists dedicated to wildlife preservation on the Central Coast present this second annual event, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 13, Sixth Avenue at Customs House Plaza, downtown Monterey.

Zantman Art Galleries: Works by Peter Hsu, Anita Wolff and Robert Taylor; opening reception 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 13, Sixth Avenue at Mission Street, Carmel. Through Feb. 23.

• CONTINUING •

Carl Cherry Foundation: Paintings by Justin Stone, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Through Feb. 27.

Sunset Center: In the Foyer Gallery, works by students of Jeanne Fosnot; featuring figure and portrait drawings, paintings and sculpture, San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue, Carmel. Through Feb. 28.

Seaside Art Gallery: "Art of Black History," Seaside City Hall, 440 Harcourt Ave., Seaside.

Bill W. Dodge Gallery: "Crosby to the AT & T — A Visual History," mixed-media collages by T. White, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel.

High on the Hog: Photographs by Heidi Elizabeth McGurnin, San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel. Through March 31.

Portofino Cafe: Collages by Anita Benson and Heidi Hybl, 620 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific

Grove Plaza, Pacific Grove. Through February.

Thunderbird Bookshops: Oil paintings by Betty Barron, in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Through February.

Monterey Conference Center: Large scale, mixed media watercolor paintings by Andrea Johnson, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Through April 1.

All Saints Episcopal Day School: A multi-media show of works by students, including drawings, paintings, photography, ceramics, jewelry and computer art, Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. Through March 4.

G.S. Hill Gallery: Watercolors and oil paintings of historic Mission Ranch by G.S. Hill; Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel. Through Feb. 12.



Giuseppi's Coupon

\$2.00 OFF
16" PIZZA

1 Coupon Per Order
Expires 2-28-88

Celebrate National Pizza Week!
All You Can Eat Family Specials!

5-9 P.M.
MONDAY
All-You-Can-Eat
SPAGHETTI
\$5.95

Featuring
Homemade Sauce,
Salad & Garlic Bread
No Coupon Needed

5-9 P.M.
TUESDAY
All-You-Can-Eat
CALAMARI
\$5.95

Breaded Daily with
our own Blend of
Herbs & Spices.
Choice of Fries or Salad.
No Coupon Needed

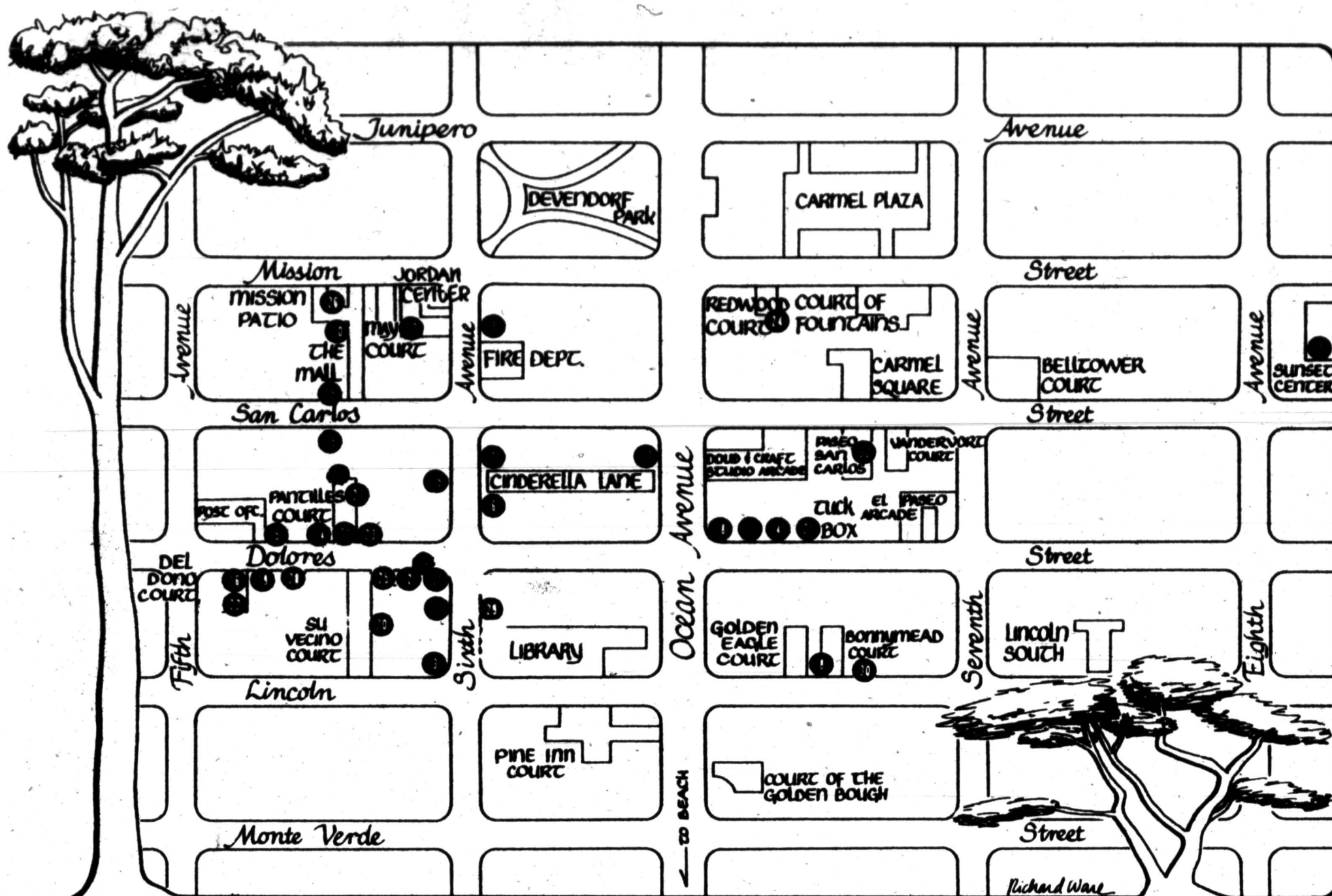
5-9 P.M.
WEDNESDAY
Family Pizza
Night
Any Large Pizza
PLUS Pitcher of Soda
Your Choice of Topping
\$9.95

No Coupon Needed

We deliver to Carmel,
Carmel Valley and
the Highlands

624-8000
541 Carmel Rancho Ctr.
Carmel & Mid. Valley

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



A guide to Carmel's famous art collection

MISSION

26. ART GALLERY

Featuring original work by local artists in oils. Resident Artists: Doney B. Pavick and Diana Dawn Knight. Oil painting classes: Tues.-Wed.-Thurs. from 10-1. Mission between 5th & 6th, Mission Patio. Open daily 10-5; Closed Sunday. (408) 624-5912.

CHEPPU

27. FROM HIMALAYA

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th, Pantiles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, cloths and jewelry from Tibet, Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkim. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Open Daily 10-5. 625-5802.

28. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast sculptors — abstract organic forms. Sculptors include Gordon Newell, Warren Arnold, Phil Bircheff, John Libberton, Norma Lewis, Frank Sunseri, Duane Jones, Sharon Anderson, Don Wobber. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. 624-9535.

BRAICO/LEWIS

29. GALLERY

Oil paintings and portraits by Lilliana Braico; featuring the last work of Leo Braico; sculpture by Mark Bava. Sixth Avenue near Dolores Street. 11-5 Mon.-Tue. & Fri.; noon-4 Sun.; Wed. & Thurs. by appointment. 624-2512.

UP AGAINST

30. THE WALL

Specializing in Northwest and Southwest Indian art. Framing done on the premises, personalized for each customer. Delivery and shipping available. Open 7 days a week, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Lilly Jameson, Director. Lincoln St. Between Ocean & 7th (east side). Carmel. 624-0757.

31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery. PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are: Michael Aronson, Chris Axelsson, Lillian Bloom, Gerrick Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Emilee De Persis, Carol Holsley, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and sixth Streets. phone 625-5727.

POMEROY GALLERY

32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Usette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5 (Formerly John Miller Galleries) 625-1213.

FIRESIDE

33. GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peck. Pantiles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. 624-1416.

FIRST

34. IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 625-5626.

WILLIAM A. KARGES

FINE ART

Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula. Hours: 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Armin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritschel, Francis McComas. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. 625-4228.

ZANTMAN

1. ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Gallard, Don Irwin, Marilyn Simandle, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Monyo, and many others. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. 624-8314.

JAMES PETER COST

2. GALLERY

Dolores near 6th. Paintings by James Peter Cost, Shelley Anne Cost. Hours 10:30-12:30, 1:30-5 Mon-Sat; 11-4 Sun. 624-2163.

MINER'S GALLERY

3. AMERICAN, INC.

Featuring contemporary American Artists including Andre Andreoli, Pat Bannister, Blair Buswell, Francois Cloutier, Ewynd Earle, Bernie Fuchs, Giason, Maurice Harvey, Thomas Kinkade, Richard MacDonald, Rosemary Miner, Robert Krantz, Sam Racina, Ray Swanson, Edward Szmyd, Jose Trinidad and 50 others. 6th & Lincoln, Carmel. 10-5 Mon.-Sat., 11-5 Sunday. 624-5071.

4. VILLAGE ARTISTRY

Village Artistry, featuring a distinctive collection of paintings, graphics, sculptures, ceramics. Dolores and south of Ocean. Hours 10-5:30 daily. 11-4 Sunday. 624-3448.

LORAN SPECK

5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located next to the Carmel Post Office on Dolores near 5th. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707.

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338.

FRIENDS OF

7. PHOTOGRAPHY

One of the nation's distinguished fine art photography galleries. Sunset Center, San Carlos at 9th, Carmel. Open 7 days a week, 1-5 p.m.

8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611.

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330.

BLEICH GALLERY

11. WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France. Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azur, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

The most prestigious gallery in the country has expanded. Noted for curatorships of major corporate and private collections and its unsurpassed collection of original vintage photographs by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston and Paul Stran. The Weston Gallery also inventories Yousef Karsh, Minor White, Bill Brandt, Atget, Cunningham, Man Ray, etc. important 19th century photographers include Fox Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, Evans and Watkins. Fine major exhibitions mounted regularly have included Edward Weston, Ansel Adams and Caponigro, Callahan, Tom Miles, Olivia Parker. A complete selection of Edward Weston prints by Cole Weston. Expert appraisals and private art consultation. Signed photographic books, portfolios, posters and cards. Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m.-5 p.m., 6th Ave. bet. Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453.

COTTAGE GALLERY

13. AT CARMEL

Fine contemporary art for the collector. A notable collection of traditional art by prominent artists, including: Tom Browning, Steve Cull, David DeMatteo, Don Doxey, Gerald Farn, Robert Johanningmeier, Dan McCaw, Alan Murray, Douglas Ricks, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthen, Lin Seelar, Craig Smith, Emil Sochet, John Teresak, and Edward Norton Ward. Hours: Daily from 10 a.m. Mission at corner 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-7888.

BILL W. DODGE

14. GALLERY

Home of the Carmel poster and jigsaw puzzle created by Bill W. Dodge, who is on hand most days to greet visitors in person. Leading gallery in the West specializing in contemporary primitive, naive and folk paintings. Up to 30 local and international artists featuring Dodge, Donna Moses, Nobuo Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Emily Hollinger, Henry Panther and many others. Dolores between 5th & 6th. Open daily. 625-5636.

15. SIMIC GALLERIES

Carmel's largest with three locations, San Carlos and 6th. Over 100 renowned artists: Seascapes, Landscapes, Still Lifes, Impressionism, Traditional and Classical art. Figuratives, Florals, Western art, Bronze Sculpture and more. Garin, Fetherolf, Dziguiski, Casay, Wendell Brown, Roberto Lupetti, Valere, Cortes, Blanchard, Balyon, Guidou, Kresman and many more. Fine Art for the collector and connoisseur. Hours: 9 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. 624-7522.

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwick, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Eifer. Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scenes by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233.

17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Picasso, Chagall, Dali, Tamoyo, Rothe, & Neiman as well as mesopotamians by G. H. Rothe and etchings by Guillaume Azoulay. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111.

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST

18. GALLERY

The most exciting photographic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Caponigro and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and personal art consulting available for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takiqawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587.

SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER

19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979.

JOSEPHUS DANIELS

20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers: a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in platinum, palladium, gum bichromate, split tone, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Dennis Brokaw, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliari, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Philip Hyde, Karl Gernot Kuehn, John Chang McCurdy, Ryujie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston. Dolores nr. Sixth, Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316.

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in functional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

22. ROSE ROCK GALLERY

Featuring the lyrical abstract/impressionist landscape, floral and figurative oil and gesso paintings of artist/owner Patricia Selin and the classic bronzes of Kenneth Washburn. Tucked away in S.W. corner of Del Dono Court, Fifth and Dolores St., Carmel. Open daily 10-5; evenings by appointment. 624-2123.

23. GATEWAY GALLERY

Featuring original oil and watercolor landscapes seascapes, florals. Featured is a wide range of artists to include Dalva Duarte, Pierre Bittar, Elvio Mainardi, Michel Pinier, Ramon Orriat, Gaston Thierry, Marcestral, Steel, bronze and wood sculptures by Gil Melton, Gene Martin Guilford, Plasterer, Gutierrez. Sculptures of gem quality and minerals are done by world-famous Amador Braojos. Dolores near Sixth Street, Carmel, CA. 625-6300.

25. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Painting by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. 624-8220.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Autos/ Motorcycles

1978 VW CONVERTIBLE Super Beetle. Looks "great." New paint, new top. Fun Car. \$5,400 or best offer. Call 625-9364 nights & weekends. TF

BUY GOVERNMENT SIZED VEHICLES. From \$100. Fords, Chevys, Corvettes, etc. For info call (602) 842-1051 ext 1856. 12/18

FAST GLASS
50% OFF N.A.G.S.
Auto Glass/windshields
646-9024
CORNER OF ABREGO
AND PEARL - MONTEREY

Business Opportunities

GOLD at \$285 per oz. Mine direct prices. Hallmark bars or ingots. .995 fine. For free information package. Call (619) 298-6887 ask for Greg Hill. 2/18

1000 SUNBEDS...TONING TABLES. Sunal - WOLFF Tanning Beds. SlenderQuest Passive Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save to 50% 1-800-367-8836. 3/3

TOP PRICES PAID for estate jewelry, diamonds, gold. Jewelry Atelier. Carmel 624-7591. 3/31

\$9.99 ONE PRICE SHOE STORE OR \$10/\$20 FASHION STORE! Open a non-franchise store with the Liberty Fashions advantage. Over 1,300 brand names. One-time fee. Inventory, fixtures, buying trip, supplies, in-store training and more. Call any time. Dan Kosticky 501-327-8031.2 11

For Rent

CARMEL VALLEY Village studio for single mature adult. Private, beautiful location, 1 year lease. \$450/mo. 659-3347. TF

FURNISHED SHORT TERM APARTMENT, weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF

STOP. LOOK. Carmel Cottage; 3 bds, fireplace, large yard. \$1295 mo. Showing 11 a.m. daily. 3549 Trevis Way, Carmel. 1/28

CARMEL: Large 1 bdr. apt., forest view; full bath; very quiet/private. \$850/mo utilities included. Lease. Call 624-7518. 2/11

FOR LEASE: 2 bed/2 bath, 1250 sq. ft. in Skyline Forest. Ocean view, fireplace, covered parking, washer/dryer. \$950/mo. 646-9740 evenings. Available Feb. 1. TF

UPPER PEBBLE BEACH: 4 bdr., 2 bth, large living and family rooms with fireplaces, dining room, huge kitchen. Lease \$1400/mo., first, last & deposit. Coast Realty 626-1300. 2/18

ROOM RENTALS in AAA Carmel Valley Motel. Weekly & monthly rates. 659-2297. 3/24

1 BDR GARDEN apartment in sunny Carmel Valley. Completely furnished. \$600/mo. plus deposit, includes utilities and weekly service. Single only, no pets. 659-0234. 2/11

COZY STUDIO garden apartment. Walk to beach and town. Includes utilities. No smoking/pets. \$475/mo. plus deposit. (415) 634-5019/(415) 843-1117. 3/3

QUIET JAPANESE style Meditation Hall. Call 624-7291. 2/25

Business Opportunities

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC

Stock Market knock you for a loop? The best investment you can make is in yourself! The backbone of this country is and always will be the small business owner. Call us if you're ready.

BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Carmel Yogurt Shop.
1 Hr. Photo & Video Copy
Carmel Ice Cream &
Video Rental
Carmel National Franchise
Specialty Food
Carmel Retail or Office
Lease, No Key Money!
Wholesale Nursery
w/Real Estate
Carmel Childrens
Apparel
Copy Center. Great
Business!
Carmel Ocean Ave. Deli.
Travel Agency. 1 of top 5!
Carmel Antique Shop.
\$69,000 w/inventory.
Monterey Hardware. Only
one!
Carmel Furniture &
Interior Design. Retiring!
Old Time Photo Shop.
Boat Sales & Service.
Carmel Women's Apparel.
\$29,500
Specialty Produce Market.
Carmel Hair Salon.
Profitable!
Ocean Ave. Retail Lease.
2100 sq. ft.
Carmel Sports Apparel.
\$40,000.
Computer Store. Priced
Right!
Carmel Health Food Store.
Only one in Carmel!
Carmel Art Gallery \$28,000.
Ocean Ave. English Gift
Shop.
Big Sur River Inn...Motel,
Restaurant, Bar, Grocery,
Gas Station, Real Estate

RESTAURANTS

Marina Oriental w/Parking
Cannery Row, Ocean Views!
Patio. A steal at \$99,000.
Carmel 60 Seats.
Booming Business!
Monterey w/Bar, 200 Seats.
Parking. \$295,000.
Carmel, 210 Seats. Bar.
Gross \$900,000. Only
\$295,000
Cannery Row 165 Seats. Bar.
Patio. Parking.
Marina Drive-In. Great
Lease! Family Operation.
Yogurt Shop. Very Profitable!
Edgeway Packing Co.
Master Lease. Restaurant,
Shops, Businesses.
Monterey Pizza. 120 seats.
Seaside Drive-In. \$79,500.

REAL ESTATE

P.G. 8 Unit Bldg. All New.
Parklike Setting.
Carmel 8 Br., 5 BA. home.
Best buy at \$450,000.
Carmel Commercial Bldg.
New. 4 apts. + offices.
Carmel Residential Care
home. 5700 sq. ft. \$450,000

We have many more
confidential listings. Please
call for list or write.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel's Only Business
Sales Firm
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335,
Carmel, CA 93921

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
Phone _____
Zip _____

Heading or
Classification _____
Insertion
Dates _____

Deadlines: Monday 5 p.m.

Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanted payable
when placed.

**DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m.
Monday.**

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

For Rent

ROOM FOR SINGLE PERSON.
Sambosa Buddhist Temple.
Carmel Valley. 625-0628;
624-3686. \$340/mo. 2/11

For Rent Commercial

CARMEL OFFICE. 350 sq. ft.
\$535/mo. Ocean & San Carlos.
624-0550. TF

OVERLOOKING A BEAUTIFUL
PATIO and lovely flower garden
in Carmel. 850 sq. ft. of well-
designed space. Ideal for ser-
vice type business or offices.
Private bath and cozy fireplace
included. (408) 624-2963. 2/25

MID CARMEL VALLEY

Prestigious executive offices with
valley views, parking and other
amenities. Starting at \$225.00
mo. including utilities.

Valley View Realty
625-1376

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: 4 Bdr., 2 bth, fireplace,
garage, close to town.
\$1400/mo. 624-8857. 2/11

2 BEDROOM HOME near Lucia in
Big Sur. 60 miles south of
Carmel. Spectacular views, sur-
rounded by National Forest.
Electronic generator, propane
lights, telephone to be installed.
\$950/mo. (408) 667-2757. 2/25

CARMEL: 1 bdr, 1 bth plus study,
fireplace, parking. Santa Fe,
south of Ocean. Furnished/un-
furnished. Start at \$1000/mo.
plus deposit. Available early
March. 997-2242. 3/3

For Rent Houses

CARMEL POINT: White water
view of Pebble Beach & Carmel
Bay. 2 bedroom, 1 bath,
fireplace, sunny deck. Upstairs,
single family house, separate
entrance. \$1,000/mo.
624-2289. 2/18

For Rent Wanted

ROOMMATE WANTED to share
large P.G. house. 2 bdr., 1 bth.,
washer/dryer, garage and base-
ment. \$425/mo. Call 375-5758
after 6 or 484-9236 and leave
message. TF

WEEDAY ROOM. Close to CHS,
needed by student. Taking
Dance, counseling. Rent (under
\$275/mo.) trade work/childcare.
References. Ivy 1-867-2544. 2/18

AUGUST 1988, 2 bdr. house;
garage, fireplace. Call Wayne
Farber in Florida;
1-800-666-6800. 3/3

OCEAN VIEW RENTAL
WANTED. Three bedrooms at
least, two to three baths, at least,
six months, at least. Starting April
15th, or March 1st. Call Maggie
Miller, Catlin Associates 624-8525
or 624-6199.

For Sale

LIKE NEW - USED ONE SUM-
MER. 2 JET SKIS - MODEL
300. KAWASAKI, SHOWROOM
CONDITION. INCLUDES
TRAILER & LIFE VEST \$4,200.
Call Chip 384-1308/646-9740 or
Debbie 624-0162.

NORDICA SKI BOOTS size 6 1/2
ladies. \$25 or best offer.
624-4890. TF

For Sale

EUGENE BAKER, "The Begin-
ning", 29" by 40", 3 armored
knights on galloping horses
reflected in water - \$4,000
OBO. "The Knight," 42" by 23",
close up of handsome mid-evil
knight on horseback - \$4,200
OBO. Both beautifully framed to
Mr. Baker's choice. Phone (209)
435-2312. 2/11

PHEODORE WORES 1880-1939.
Oil on canvas, "Casa Palazzi,
Relic From Past Monterey," a
unique painting showing a
Spanish girl holding a pumpkin
in the garden of an Adobe,
dated 1910. Patterson's, 88 W.
Main Str., Los Gatos, Ca.
354-1718. 2/18

ANTIQUE OAK ARMOIRE, 60"
wide, 72" high, 24" deep.
Primitive, Gothic style, very
unusual decorator piece, \$1895.
ANTIQUE ROLL TOP DESK, 50"
wide, 30" deep. Light oak, load-
ed with character. \$1295. Call
Donna 646-8318. 2/25

1600 FT. of white picket fence.
646-9740 evenings or
394-2248. TF

LARGE DESK, Cradenza and
cabinet in medium oak. Would
be perfect for professional of-
fice. Call 646-9740 evenings or
624-0162, ask for Debra. TF

\$1,000 ANTIQUE LIMOGES
Chocolate set. \$200 WWI Navy
hammock. 659-4326. 2/11

EIGHT-TRACK stereo player &
recorder & car eight-track, in-
cluding 30 miscellaneous
tapes. \$200 takes all. Call after
6 p.m., 424-5977. TF

MOTORCYCLE HELMETS "BELL
MOTO" BELL & spare. \$45
takes both. Call after 6 p.m.
424-5977. TF

HAVE YOU LOST a golf club from
your set and need a replace-
ment? If so, I have several 100
misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W.
Sandwedge, also compl. used
sets. Reas. 659-2026 bef. 7
p.m. TF

For Sale

FIREWOOD, MONTEREY PINE. 1/2
cord, split and gladly delivered
\$65. 624-7777.

GOLF, PEBBLE BEACH, 4 people,
includes cart. \$500 value, sell
for \$425. 625-6868. 2/11

DINING TABLE, country Fren-
ch/Kindel, oval w/ht cabriole
legs; three aproned leaves and
table pads; fruitwood/matched-
grain top. SIX DINING CHAIRS,
English Import/Queen Anne
style; fruitwoods; padded seats.
Original Cost-approximately
\$4500. Table and chairs priced
at \$2000 (firm). Call Bonnie at
647-9853 for appointment. 2/18

Garage Sales

10-4 FRI.-SUN., Feb. 12-14. Moped,
old cash registers, clocks,
baseball cards, jewelry,
clothing. 339 West St. (off West
Alisal), Salinas. 2/11

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

FREE! Weed free manure. We will
load your truck at no charge,
come and get it. Rancho
Laureles Equestrian Center.
Carmel Valley.
659-3437. 11/19TF

FREE TO GOOD HOME. Adult
male Guinea Pig with cage.
646-5266. 2/11

Lost

REWARD \$50. Gold bracelet, in-
scription says, "I've been
waiting for you." Sentimental
value. Call Betty 372-2385 or
375-8550. 2/11

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Help Wanted

FEDERAL, STATE & CIVIL SERVICE. Jobs \$12,646 to \$57,891/Year, Now Hiring! CALL JOB LINE 1-518-459-3611 Ext. F-29086 for info. 24HR. 2/11

BABYSITTER NEEDED in my home, parttime. Grammas and others welcome. 624-4038. 2/11

CARMEL PENDLETON has upcoming opening for parttime salesperson. Good pay for quality applicant. Call Betty Morris, 625-9505, for interview appointment. Carmel Pendleton, 8th & San Carlos, Carmel, CA 93921. 2/11

MOM'S TIME OUT. Need 2 people; 1 teacher, 1 assistant. Early childhood classes preferred. 7 hrs./week, \$4.50. 624-3550. 2/1

FEDERAL, STATE AND CIVIL SERVICE Jobs \$19,646 to \$69,891/Year, Now Hiring! CALL JOB LINE 1-518-459-3611 Ext. F2908EE for info. 24HR. 2/25

FEDERAL, STATE AND CIVIL SERVICE JOBS NOW HIRING. YOUR AREA. \$13,550 TO \$59,480. IMMEDIATE OPENINGS. CALL 1-(315) 733-6063 EXT. F295. 3/3

GET PAID for reading books! \$100.00 per title. Write: ACE-B1645, 161 S. Lincolnway, N. Aurora, IL 60542. 3/3

Personals

SWM: Successful, self-employed inventor/screenplay writer. Creative, intelligent, rational, honest, informal, philosophical, forward-looking, insatiable, thinker and can-doer. I'm a non-smoker, non-drinker, non-drugie, non-religious. I like swimming, tennis, movies, travel, walking, talking, thinking. YOU: SWF, 25-35, thin, alert, self-motivated, self confident achiever and a lot like me. Reply photograph no. to: M.R., P.O. Box 378, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924. 2/18

SINGLES DYNASTY. A special way to meet the singles you select. 1-800-231-2434. 3/3

NEW CREDIT CARD No one refused! Major Credit Cards info. & more. Get Your Card Today! Call 1-305-744-3011 Ext. C-10496 24 HRS. 2/25

ATTORNEY

Civil — Criminal — Trials
24-Hr Availability
(appointments only)
649-3858

Pets & Livestock

DACHSHUNDS; pups & adults. Available to qualified homes. Dachshund Rescue. (408) 253-8153. 2/18

AFGHANS, BORZOIS, GREYHOUNDS, Salukis, Whippets. Breed information, placement service. Sighthouse Rescue. (408) 259-0749/(415) 851-7812. 2/18

STANDARD POODLES; AKC, silver, 10 weeks old. 373-7670 eves. 625-2662 days. 2/18

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

Real Estate For Sale

STORYBOOK COMSTOCK. One of the originals. Large lot, close to Village. By owner. Asking \$310,000. Accredited principles only. For appointment: 624-1373. 2/18

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1.00 (U-Repairs) delinquent tax properties & repos. Current lists: 1-800-356-4687 Ext. 1175 open evenings. 2/11

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. Q-1605 for current repo list. 2/25

LAKEFRONT TOWNHOUSE in Bellingham, WA. 2 bedroom, 1 1/2 baths. \$65,000. A Smith Realtor. (206) 733-1140. 2/25

PRIVATE PARTY WANTS small house, Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove. \$150,000 range. 372-1394. 2/18

CARMEL: BY OWNER. 3 bdr, 2 bth plus office, 2 car garage, south of Ocean, close to beach. Will rent back \$350,000. 624-6997. 2/11

100 MOUNTAIN ACRES: Lower Carmel Valley, residential and recreational zoning. Make offer. Owner 624-1617. 2/25

MONTEREY DUNES — Beachfront 2 bdr., 2 bth. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. \$275,000. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

FREE...Weekly List of Properties For Sale by Owner with addresses, prices, Owner's phone #. 646-0707.

Help U Sell

Carmel Home 8 Bedrooms, 5 Baths

Views, large family room w/bar, patios. Could easily be converted to 10 bedrooms if necessary! Owner will carry 2nd. \$450,000.

DON BOWEN & Associates
SW Corner Lincoln
at 7th • Carmel
625-5581

LEASE OR BUY A great new Italian Villa, approx. 7200 sq. ft. on 15 acres. 3 car garage, security gate, 4 1/2 bath, 5 bed., library, sauna, pool, separate self-contained apt. 1100 ft. above Valley with ocean views! Lease at \$6000/mo. or buy at \$1,295,000. Call Don Sheldon, 626-1415, 646-8688 or 625-3212. Towle Int'l.

RESIDENTIAL ACREAGE ALL BUILDABLE CARMEL AREA

1.05 acres	\$247,500
1.38 acres	\$250,000
1.32 acres	\$255,000
7.35 acres	\$550,000

(may be subdivided, private w/ views of Pt. Lobos & ocean)

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

1 acre	\$162,500
.475 acre	\$120,000

OTHER SELECT PROPERTIES

SCHUMACHER & CO.

development, investments,
consulting & marketing
(408) 625-5994

Real Estate For Sale

SAVE THOUSANDS!
Helping Sellers sell By Owner for only \$2950 on most homes. 646-0707.

Help U Sell

Real Estate Lots

TAHOE CITY RESIDENTIAL LOT. Building permit and foundation. Rare opportunity. 625-6472 or (415) 938-8934. 11/26

Services Offered

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 625-2878. TF

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 tf

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927. TF

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

MOOD FOR MASSAGE? 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

BABYSITTING — Experienced and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

DIRTY WINDOWS? Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980. TF

HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS: Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

HEALING MASSAGE. Non-sexual. Relax. Relieves stress and tension. Catherine C.M.T. Introductory offer \$25. 375-1807. 12/10

CARPENTER FOR HIRE. Remodeling & new construction. \$18 Hr. No.485522. 625-5431 Bill. TF

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation

Quality to your
& my satisfaction!
659-5038

Services Offered

YARD CLEAN-UPS. Maintenance, grass, weeds, ivy. Planting, hauling. Reasonable, reliable. Alex 625-1942 or 646-5910. TF

BUSINESS/PERSONAL — Whatever your needs, projects; no matter how difficult, how myriad the scope. Quality/experienced help available. Long/short term, inquiries welcome. KEAPS. 624-1373. 2/18

FIREPLACE REPAIRS: fire boxes, dampers, chimneys, flues. 624-6095. 2/25

PAINTING — Interior: conscientious. Blake/Rhonda 667-2430. 2/25

COMPANION AND HELPMATE for the elderly. Available 24 hours. Will give time, love and care. Excellent references. 625-9089, call early mornings or evenings after 8 p.m. 2/25

ANNIE'S GARDEN PARTY. Specializing in flower scapes and vegetable patches. Just a phone call away. 647-9762. 3/3

YOGA RE-EDUCATION is your opportunity to BE YOURSELF. KNOW YOURSELF, and enjoy UNCOMPLICATED CALM. Leave message with ROBERT at 624-7381 or write YOGA RE-EDUCATION, Box 4771, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 3/3

VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING Complete landscape construction; grading and paving, concrete and brick work. Contractor's license number 378867. Phone 659-4794 or 659-4685.

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 373-3404. tf

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE a disc jockey for a New Wave, Soul, Salsa or Reggae program? How about on a public radio station with no commercials? KAZU is looking for talented people to volunteer their time as on-air programmers. KAZU features a wide variety of programming from jazz and New Age to soul and blues. All programs are hosted by community volunteers. If you're interested in begin involved with Monterey Bay public radio station KAZU, contact JT Mason at 375-7275.

MASSAGE: FOR MATURE WOMEN ONLY. Aaron Maschmeyer gives therapeutic massage treatments. Your location, Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove, \$40. No sex, just courteous, nurturing, stress reduction. Gift certificates. Mornings Monday-Friday call 484-1887. TF

EXPERIENCED ATTORNEY — 39 years — 24 hr. availability (by appointment) 649-3858. 2/11

HAULING, YARD CLEAN-UPS. Maintenance, grass, weeds, ivy, trees. Nothing is impossible! Alex 625-1942/646-5910. 1/4TF

PSYCHIC COUNSELING. Healing is a divine gift manifested through the power of love. This healing power of love will be evoked through guided meditation and laying on of hands. Lyndall Demere. ABD. 624-7675. 3/10

SPRINKLER SYSTEMS, LANDSCAPING, seed/sod lawns, garden clean-ups. No.490890, free estimate. 647-2519. 2/11TF

MANICURING — Professional Manicuring Services in the privacy of your own home. All manicures, pedicures, acrylic and wrap. Reasonable rates. 373-6853. 2/28

Services Offered

TRI COUNTY STUMP REMOVAL SERVICE. Reasonable, honest, prompt. Free estimates. Residential/commercial. License No.492354. 649-4472. 2/18

LOCAL GARDENER looking for a small Hotel or Inn to add to accounts, nine years gardening experience in Carmel, prefer working with flowering plants and container gardening. 625-5158. 2/11

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT Services: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

SEMI RETIRED Contractor available for additions and remodels. By the job or by the hour. Free estimates. Call Peter at 659-2476. 2/18

Special Notices

BUY OR SELL used English riding apparel, saddles & tack. Bring in items you no longer use or your children have outgrown. Wanted on consignment: Hunt coats, breeches, boots, hunt caps, etc. The Ratcatcher Resale Shop is open Wed. & Sun. 12.5 in Carmel Rancho Center (Next to Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream) or by appt. 624-0963.

O'DEA'S COTTAGE
Handcrafted Gifts
& Collectibles
Consignment Shop
205 15th St., Pacific Grove
375-8173

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. \$65. (415) 564-9339. TF

KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbecue facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

CARMEL HOME, monthly vacation rental. Ring early morning or eves. 375-5350. TF

CARMEL. Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. 372-0438. Fred Craft, Towle International Realty.

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL, Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdrm., 2 bath. 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL, Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdrm., 2 bath 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

MAUI, HAWAII: Ocean front Condos and homes, weekly/monthly rates. Toll free 1-800-252-6284. 2/11

CUERNAVACA, MEXICO. Staffed Colonial, 3 bdr., lovely terraces, pool. Mar. 18th - Apr. 4th. 624-8977. 2/18

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL; beautiful 3 bdr., 2 bth, furnished home. Garage, laundry, gardener included. monthl. 625-6472/(415) 938-8934. 2/18

TRADE ALPINE SWISS Chalet Apartment, 90 minutes from Geneva — Hiking — Skiing — Wildflowers. For local residence any 2 weeks or month — February through mid June. 373-1931. 2/18

DOWNTOWN CARMEL: 2 bdr., 2 bth, furnished and equipped. George Conn Real Estate. 624-1267. 2/25

CARMEL: Adorable 2 bdr., 2 bth, beautifully furnished. \$1,400/mo. includes utilities. Available Feb.-Sept. Prop. MGT. Coast Realty 626-1300. 3/3 TF

BEACHFRONT HOMES Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

"Ocean Pines" Luxury Condos
On 17-Mile Drive. Several units available for week of Feb. 1-7. AT&T Golf.
Call (408) 625-1400 or write Ocean Pines Rentals, Box 171 Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921.

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

Wanted

NIGHT WORK, cleaning offices, restaurants, hotel/motel, dishwasher. Reliable/honest. Sadia 659-2497. 2-12

PENNSYLVANIA POTTERY. Painted furniture, paintings, quilts, etc., collector pays highest cash. Julie Duff, Box 156, Kentfield, CA 94914. 4-2

WRISTWATCHES from 1920s-1950s. Working or not. In any condition. 649-3657. TF

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

WANTED: EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS. CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

RETIRED COLONEL interested in acquiring military medals for private collection. (408) 438-4710 evenings best time. 3/10

Work Wanted

EXPERIENCED LOVING, daytime care for elderly woman. Carmel Hills area. Excellence references. 625-0103. 1x

NURSE AIDE, home maker, live-in preferred, good cook, excellent references. Call 372-1866. 1/28

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8228
TF

BEAUTY

AMBIANCE FACIALS AND NAILS
Non-chemical skin care treatments using herb and botanicals. All work is done by hand, in a relaxing atmosphere. Face and body waxing. Special occasion Make-up applications. Make-up instruction. Eyelash and Brow tinting. Full nail service specializing in Acrylic. The Patterson Building suite 4, 6th Ave. between Dolores and Lincoln. 626-1018. Gift certificates available for the holidays.
TF

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.
TF

CABINET WORK

PAUL SNIBBE & CO.
Fine custom woodwork, Lucite fabrication; Furniture, cabinets, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating homeowner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul 761-1766 or 624-0200.
2/11

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.
TF

POINT CONCEPTION BUILDING
Best quality remodel & new construction; fast, efficient. I do all trades using best quality materials. 659-5544.
TF

CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

COMMUNITY SERVICE

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.
TF

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS

Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. Call 373-3478 or 646-0370.
TF

HOME MAINTENANCE

BLACK BEAR RESTORATION
Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3038
TF

ARE THE HONEY DO'S
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. 625-4138
TF

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882
TF

EXCELLENCE CLEANING
Professional and dependable housecleaning service. 20 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Call Jo 646-5514.
TF

HOUSE/PET SITTING

HOUSESITTERS INTERNATIONAL
Mature, Reliable sitters, all carefully screened. Your best Security System! Drop-ins/Live-ins. 24 hour service. Call 373-3932 or 449-5920.
12/3TF

DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. 384-5000
TF

ELECTRICIAN

BILL PETTIS
Residential/Commercial remodeling, installation, repair, trouble shooting. 7 days a week. Senior citizen discount. 375-7944.
3/3

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019
TF

FITNESS

PERSONAL FITNESS PROFILES
Comprehensive fitness evaluations, individualized exercise programs, personal coaching at your home. Andy Pessen, M.S. Exercise Physiologist. 649-4048
TF

FLOOR CARE

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE
Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647
TF

HEALTH

EMBRACE HEALTH CARE
DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS,
HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR &
CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST

SIOTA BELLE, Ph.D. (CAND.)
NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT
Lincoln near 8th (408) 626-1788

KEMP AND ASSOCIATES
Produce your own purified water, .06¢ a gallon. Safer than bottled. 624-0835.
TF

HEALTH INSURANCE

BLUE CROSS KEY AGENT
PRIORITY PROCESSING
Call for quote on personal and business. Bette L. Phillips. Phillips Company, 311-A Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. 373-5911. Health Insurance. Notary Public.
TF

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.
TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679
TF

MID-STATE PAINTING
Specializing in restoration — older homes, remodels and quality new homes. Over a decade of superior service to Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Monterey. Special care taken of your plants, shrubbery & household furnishings. Your satisfaction guaranteed — references available. Greg T. Moen, Owner 375-9045
TF

IN THIS WEATHER
WE PREFER exterior painting, staining, etc. Free estimates. 384-8850.
TF

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./
ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967
TF

NURSING SERVICES

CERTIFIED NURSES AIDE
Loving, conscientious Home care. Excellent cook/housekeeper. My purest treasure — a spotless reputation! 1-667-2430. Dorothy or 625-2837 message.
12/31

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES...USA
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel. Call for franchise information. 625-2800.
TF

PEDICURES

FOOTFOX
Professional pedicure in your home. 14 years experience with feet at local podiatry group. Gyneth V. Fox Licensed. 372-2191.
TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY

California State Licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327.
TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. 625-1280.
TF

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118
TF

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.
TF

ROOFING

ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS
Roofing, re-roofing, repairs: skylights and gutters installed. Free estimates. 384-8850.
TF

SELF DEVELOPMENT

KARMIC LIGHT CENTER
No one laughs at a child afraid of the dark. We all cry for those who fear the light. KLC is committed to personal growth through esoteric teachings and psychic consultations. For more information and our free brochure call: 649-6477.
1/21

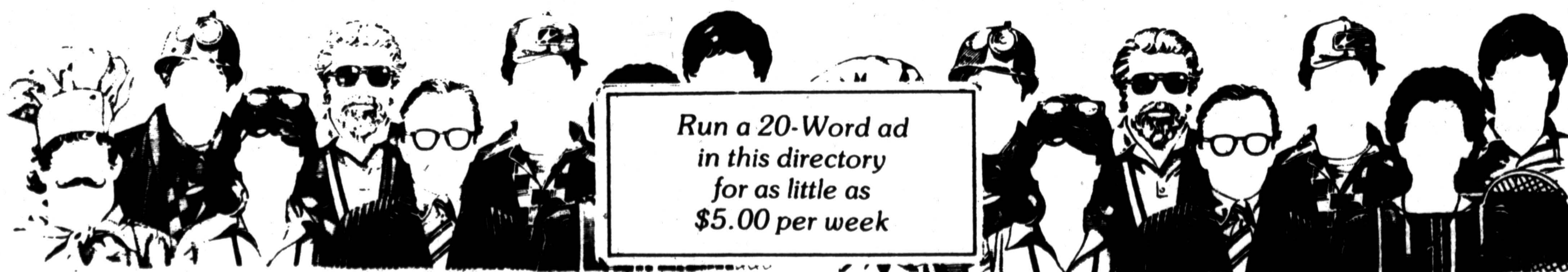
WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. 624-3712.
TF

DIRTY WINDOWS?
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.
TF

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.
TF



CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Work Wanted

RETIRED MBA with construction experience and secretary/computer operator wife desire seasonal employment in Monterey area. Versatile abilities and flexible availability. Work as team or individually. Manage motel, restaurant, shop, housesit, etc. P.O. 307, Ellicottville, NY 14731 or (716) 699-4288. 2/25

RELIABLE, CONCIENCIOS NURSE. Excellent references, looking for private duty, day or night, weekdays only. Call after 3pm. 662-3642. 2/11

Work Wanted

LIVE-IN POSITION wanted; Companion, cook, housekeeping. CLD. References. CALL 624-5264. 2/18

NURSES AIDE PROVIDED. Live in or out. Excellent references. Call 372-1866. 2/11

RETIRED R.N. wishes to look after elderly in their home. References. 373-5645. 2/11

ENGLISH LADY seeks position: cook/housekeeper. Excellent references. resume provided. (707) 554-6360. 2/18

PUBLIC NOTICE

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CITY COUNCIL ORDINANCE NO. 88-01 O.P. 21811

AN ORDINANCE DELETING CHAPTER 15.48 (DISCLOSURE UPON SALE OR REAL PROPERTY) FROM THE MUNICIPAL CODE.

WHEREAS, on May 6, 1970, the City Council adopted Ordinance No. 211 C.S. "An Ordinance of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Relating to Reports of Residential and Zoning and Building Records;" and WHEREAS, the intent of that Ordinance was "...to assure that the grantee of residential property within the city is furnished a report of matters of city record pertaining to the authorized use, occupancy and zoning classification of real property prior to exchange or sale. It is the further intent to protect the unwary buyer of residential property against undisclosed restrictions on the use of the property;" and WHEREAS, effective January 1, 1987, California Civil Code Sections 1102 through 1102.14 require sellers of real property containing one to four residential units to furnish prospective buyers with a completed "Real Estate Transfer Disclosure Statement"; and WHEREAS, the requirements established in California Civil Code Sections 1102 through 1102.14 fulfill the intent of Chapter 15.48 of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Municipal Code; and WHEREAS, a public hearing on the proposed Ordinance deleting Chapter 15.48 from the Municipal Code was noticed ten (10) days prior to the public hearing and said public hearing was conducted by the Planning Commission on 9 December 1987, and WHEREAS, a public hearing on Ordinance No. 88-01 was noticed (10) days prior to the public hearing and said public hearing was conducted by the City Council on 5 January, 1988;

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. Delete Chapter 15.48 ("Disclosure Upon Sale of Real Property") in its entirety from the Municipal Code.

SECTION TWO: Violation. Any person, firm or corporation, whether as principal or agent, employed or otherwise, violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this ordinance is guilty of an infraction. Any part of any building erected contrary to the provisions of this ordinance is hereby declared to be an unlawful act and a public nuisance and the City Attorney shall, upon order of the City Council, immediately commence action for the abatement or removal thereof. Should any person, firm or corporation violate the terms of this ordinance and any action is authorized by the City Council or the City Attorney or is in fact filed for said violations, no other action shall be taken on any application filed by or on behalf of said person, firm or corporation until the litigation has been resolved.

SECTION THREE: Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

SECTION FOUR: Effective Date. The ordinance shall take effect 30 days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 2nd day of February, 1988, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Evans, Fischer, Laiolo, Wright, Eastwood.

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

Attest: Clint Eastwood, Mayor
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication date: Feb. 11, 1988

(PC210)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

TS No. 12710 29-80106-5CF

Dated: January 15, 1988

You are in default under a deed of trust, dated August 11, 1986 unless you take action to protect your property, it may be sold at a public sale. If you need an explanation of the nature of the proceeding against you, you should contact a lawyer.

On February 22, 1988, at 1:45 p.m., COAST FED SERVICES, a corporation formerly CFS Service Corporation, a California Corporation, as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded August 22, 1986 as Instrument No. 42709 Book 1992 Page 17, of Official Records, executed by: AKIVA BAR, a married man as trustor(s) in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY, County, California.

Will sell at public auction to highest bidder for cash, a cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, a state or federal credit union, or a state or federal savings and loan association domiciled in the state of California (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) at the entrance steps (facing Gabilan St.) to the County Courthouse, 240 Church Street, Salinas, California all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as:

Lots Numbered 21 & 23 in block lettered "HH," as said lots and block are shown on that certain map entitled, "Addition No. 3 to Carmel-by-the-Sea" filed August 12, 1907 in Volume 2 of Maps, "Cities and Towns," at page 5, Monterey County records.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 2ND S W OF 4TH AVE. ON CARMELO ST. CARMEL, CA. 93921.

The undersigned trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrect information furnished.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, or as to insurability of title to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, for the amount reasonably estimated to be: \$354,986.36.

The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell.

PUBLIC NOTICE

The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located. Name, Street Address and Telephone Number of Trustee or person conducting sale is Coast Fed Services 16861 PARTHENIA ST., SEPULVEDA, CALIF. 91343 (818) 895-5160.

COAST FED SERVICES, a corporation formerly CFS Service Corporation, a California Corporation, TRUSTEE

Edwinta C. McCloud, Vice President

Publication dates: Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, 1988

(PC117)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CITY COUNCIL ORDINANCE NO. 88-02 P.O. 21811

AN ORDINANCE REVISING TITLE 5, BUSINESS TAXES, LICENSES AND REGULATIONS; RELOCATING "ROOMINGHOUSES" FROM CHAPTER 5.40 TO SECTION 17.24.130 ("ROOM RENTALS") AND RELOCATING CHAPTER 5.56 "SOUND REPRODUCTION OR BROADCASTING EQUIPMENT" TO SECTION 8.56.085.

The City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does ordain as follows:

SECTION ONE. Relocate Chapter 5.40 "Roominghouses" to Section 17.24.130, "Room Rentals" as shown in Exhibit "A" hereto attached;

SECTION TWO. Relocate Chapter 5.56, "Sound Reproduction or Broadcasting Equipment," to Section 8.56.085 as shown in Exhibit "B" hereto attached.

SECTION THREE. Delete Title 5 in its entirety and substitute with Title 5, "Business Taxes, Licenses and Regulations," as shown in Exhibit "C" hereto attached.

SECTION FOUR: Violation. Any person, firm or corporation, whether as principal or agent, employed or otherwise, violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this ordinance is guilty of an infraction. Should any person, firm or corporation violate the terms of this ordinance and any action is authorized by the City Council or the City Attorney or is in fact filed for said violations, no other action shall be taken on any application filed by or on behalf of said person, firm or corporation until the litigation has been resolved.

SECTION FIVE: Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

SECTION SIX: Effective Date. The ordinance shall take effect 30 days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 2nd day of February, 1988, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Evans, Fischer, Laiolo, Wright, Eastwood.

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

Attest: Clint Eastwood, Mayor
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication date: Feb. 11, 1988

(PC209)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6086-09

The following person is doing business as:

CREATIVE CENTERING (formerly E-K Learning Center) and **PYTHAGORAS PRESS** (first filed Sept. 1980 with "The Craft Center") 1 Valle Vista Rd (P.O. Box 1153), Carmel Valley CA. 93924

JOAN C. HOPKINS (per name: Cressandra Cobb) 1 Valle Vista Rd (P.O. Box 1153), Carmel Valley CA. 93924

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/88

(s) Melvin K. Kelm
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 21, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1988.

(PC204)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6086-09

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL ADVERTISING MARKETING COMPANY, P.O. Box 223768 Carmel, California 93922/821 Wave St. Monterey
RICHARD B JONES II, 821 Wave Street Monterey California 93940

RICHARD MICHAEL GILBERT 143 Keith Street Hanford CA 93230

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/1/88

(s) Richard B. Jones
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb 12, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1988.

(PC208)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6086-09

The following person is doing business as:

PENINSULA CAR WASHING

SERVICE, 174 Spindrift Road Carmel, CA 93923

Mr. JONATHAN M. KAPLAN, 174 SPINDRIFT ROAD CARMEL, CA. 93923

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 08/01/87

(s) Jonathan Kaplan
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 15, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1988.

(PC202)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6086-09

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL MUSIC COMPANY, Dolores & 5th Ave. Carmel, California 93921.

DEXTER C. JOHNSON, 24741 Guadalupe Carmel, California 93923

GEORGETA D. JOHNSON 24741 GUADALUPE CARMEL, CA 93923

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name or names listed above on 2/1/88

(s) Georgeta D. Johnson
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1988.

(PC203)

MCCONE FOUNDATION

John A. McCone, President

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Annual Report for the calendar year 1987 is available for inspection during regular business hours at the office of the Foundation, 1543 Riata Road, Pebble Beach, California, by interested citizens upon request made within 180 days from the publication of this notice.

(PC211)

Publication date: Feb. 11, 1988

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F680199

The following person is doing business as:

SALINAS FARM IMPLEMENTS, 185 Van Ess, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
ALAN J. LASCHIVER, 185 Van Ess Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/1/87

(s) Alan Laschiver
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 4, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 11, 13, 25, Mar. 3, 1988.

(PC219)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F680229

The following person is doing business as:

VIEWPOINT, 224 Crossroads Bl., Carmel, Ca 93923
CHRISTOPHER J. WINFIELD, 3548 Greenfield Place, Carmel, Ca 93923

Andrew L. Johnson, same) 3548 Greenfield Place, Carmel, Ca 93923

James h. Johnson, same) 3548 Greenfield Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923

Barbara Johnson, same) 3548 Greenfield Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923

This business is conducted by joint venture.

(s) Christopher Winfield
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 8, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, Mar. 3, 1988.

(PC220)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6086-09

The following person is doing business as:

C.V.R. DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, 27820 Dorris Drive, Carmel, California 93923.

MAYKO GROUP, INC. A California Corporation; 27820 Dorris Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Mary K. Mavko, President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 28, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4, 11, 1988.

(PC115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6800-72

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL TAXI NW Corner 8th and Mission St., (P.O. Box 32, Carmel, Ca. 93921).

DUANE GIDA, 360 Casanova Ave. Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1-31-88

(s) Duane Gida
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 14, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11, 18, 1988.

(PC119)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6086-09

The following person is doing business as:

SUPER IMMUNITY, Pfeiffer Ridge #7 Big Sur, Ca 93920
MELVIN KURT KELM, Pfeiffer Ridge no. 7 Big Sur Ca 93920.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/8/88

(s) Melvin K. Kelm
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 8, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1988.

(PC201)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 24 February, 1988:

3:00 p.m.: FIELD TOUR

3:00 p.m.: PUBLIC HEARING on the following matters:

1. UP 88-03

GREG SCHAEFER

N's Ocean btw. Dolores & Lincoln Block 72, pt. 1 and all 4

Re-location of an existing business from the Service Commercial District to the Central Commercial Land Use District and fronting on Ocean Avenue.

The business sells automotive — related to products and is known as "Carmel Motoring Co."

2. An ordinance revising the design and land use regulations applicable to the Commercial Land Use Districts. The ordinance would increase open space and landscaping requirements while reducing allowed building coverage and total allowed floor area. Land use amendments would limit all new second-story additions to occupy by residential uses only. A Negative Declaration is being prepared for this project in conformance with the California Environmental Quality Act.

3. An ordinance revising the parking standards and regulations for the Commercial Land Use Districts and the R-4 District. The ordinance would establish new parking standards for different categories of land use and would amend regulations related to parking design. Regulations for fees in-lieu of parking would also be amended. A Negative Declaration is being prepared for this project in conformance with the California Environmental Quality Act.

PLANNING COMMISSION

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

KEN WHITE, CHAIRMAN

Said: Mindy Greer

Secretary of Development

Dated: Feb. 8, 1988

Date of publication: Feb. 11, 1988

(PC216)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F6086-09

The following person is doing business as:

THE MONTEREY CHARITY GOLF CLASSIC, (P.O. Box 1644) 1230 Portola Rd. Pebble Beach CA 93953

CLIFFORD MYRICK FARMER 1230 Portola Rd. Pebble Beach CA 93953

This business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 7/5/87

(s) Clifford Myrick Farmer
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 4, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 11, 18, 25, Mar. 3, 1988.

(PC213)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6086-09

The following person is doing business as:

THE CYPRESS COMPANY, 850 Munras Ave. Suite 3 Monterey California 93940

SHELLY ANN REMPEL, (P.O. Box 403) between 4th and 5th on Torres Carmel California 93921

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/1/88

(s) Shelly Ann Rempel
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 5, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk



THE ANIMAL THAT USES FIRE
IS THE DANGEROUS ONE.



Only you can prevent forest fires.

A Public Service of This Newspaper & The Advertising Council

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F8086-09

The following person is doing business as:

J.K.L. PRODUCE BROKERAGE,
310 Cachagua Road Carmel
Valley, CA. 93924
JERE KEITH LANINI, 310
Cachagua Road Carmel Valley,
CA. 93924

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/19/88

(s) Jere K. Lanini
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 19, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Feb. 11, 18,
25, Mar. 3, 1988.

(PC214)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F8086-09

The following person is doing business as:

LOWELL W. MORSE DBA MH
ASSOCIATES, 26619 Carmel
Center Place, Suite 201 Carmel
93923

LOWELL W. MORSE, 28023
Barn Way, no. 15 Carmel Valley
CA 93924

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/1/88

(s) Lowell W. Morse
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Feb. 11, 18,
25, Mar. 3, 1988.

(PC215)



NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

(Lower Carmel Valley Area)
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of WAYNE & JACKIE SHANNON (PC-6396) for a "SC" Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning), Chapter 20.44 (Scenic Conservation Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow dwelling remodel and garage addition in "SC" District, located on portion of Lot 1D, Parcel 1, 2.44 Acres, Los Laureles Rancho, Lower Carmel Valley area, north of Miramonte Road.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: Feb. 24, 1988 at the hour of 9:05 a.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

MONTEREY PLANNING COMMISSION
Rober Slimmon, Jr.
Secretary

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department, P.O. Box 1208 — Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018.

Publication Date: Feb. 11, 1988
(PC217)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F8086-09

The following person is doing business as:

STRICKLING CHILD CARE, 136
4th St Pacific Grove CA 93950
ANNE S STRICKLING, 136 4th
St Pacific Grove, CA 93950
ROBERT STRICKLING, 136 4th
St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

LAURA TEEL, 9138 Los Gatos
Highway, Santa Cruz, Ca. 95066.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Robert A. Strickling
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 29, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Feb. 11, 18,
25, Mar. 3 1988.

(PC218)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F880050

The following person is doing business as:

ISU/BROWN-SPAULDING &
ASSOCIATES, Dolores bet. 7th &
8th, Carmel, California 93921.

BROWN-SPAULDING &
ASSOCIATES, INC. (a California
corporation) P.O. Drawer 5276,
Carmel, Ca. 93921. Dolores bet.
7th & 8th, Carmel, California
93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/15/87

(s) Marcia Bell, Secretary
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 8, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Jan. 21, 28,
Feb. 4, 11, 1988.

(PC114)

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

Tricia Doran
A Professional
You Can Trust



COAST REALTY

A Professional Real Estate Firm
Del Dono Court, 5th & Dolores Street
Carmel-By-The-Sea

626-1300

Maison Fondée en 1987

**FOR SALE
BY OWNER/BUILDER
OPEN HOUSE SAT. & SUN.**

11 a.m. to 3 P.M.

2760 RIBERA ROAD

Prestigious Location, Ultimate Quality
Unbelievable White Water View
\$595,000

3611 EASTFIELD PLACE

Fantastic Family Home — 3,100± Sq. Ft.
Wood Floors — Lots of Tile
Gated Community at End of Carpenter
\$489,000

Hostess on Duty

For information, please call



MORSE
AND ASSOCIATES, INC.

(408) 625-6515/624-4573

SPCA needs newspapers

The Monterey County SPCA is in need of discarded magazines and newspapers for use by the animals in the shelter. "We use the paper to line the cages of the kittens and cats, and we go through a lot of paper daily."

Individuals can deliver their newspaper to the MCSPCA Animal Shelter, 1002 Highway 68 across from the entrance to Laguna Seca Recreation Area.

Free typing classes offered

Free typing classes are offered by the Monterey Adult School.

Classes meet 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. Monday through Thursday in room B26 at Seaside High School, Noche Buena and Coe, Seaside.

Students may come as often as is convenient; however, beginners are urged to attend at least two evenings a week. There is no book or material charge.

Carmel Valley Village MAGICAL WHITE OAKS

Nestled in Carmel Valley Village are 5 remaining elegant townhomes priced from \$224,000. Large garages, vaulted ceilings & spacious kitchen are only a few of the many features. Models are now open weekends from 1-4.

For further information call:

(408) 659-2799 or

(415) 821-4015/775-3433

GOLF COURSE OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4 P.M.

CARMEL VALLEY GOLF AND C.C. location makes this a prime Carmel-area property. Open greenbelt to the rear gives a vista to the distant fairway from this large (2900 sq. ft.) home. Superior condition. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, dining room, huge living room, two fireplaces, double garage, hot tub, and two patios. What more could you want? And you can see it at 7060 Valley Greens Circle. Asking \$435,000.

PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE LOT. There are few, if any, 2.4 acre sites available with a potential ocean view home to be built. This Rinta Road location assures you of that opportunity. Asking \$1,750,000.

**CATLIN
ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525**
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

Real Estate Agents

We offer:

- Excellent Training
- Great Location
- Competitive Commission Schedule
- Pleasant Atmosphere
- Modern Office
- Broker Assistance

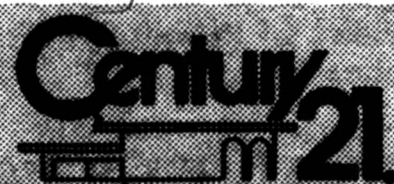
*For Confidential Interview Call
Sam McLeod*



ARNDT ASSOCIATES, INC.

3775 Via Nona Marie • Carmel
(at Rio Road)

(408) 373-4477



RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents

Our "FREE" Services for 1988...

1. "MARKET ANALYSIS"...to determine the current market value of your property.
2. "FIRST-TIME BUYER'S SEMINAR"...to teach you what to buy, where to buy it, how to qualify for a loan, and closing costs.
3. "REFERRAL"...of you or your property via 6,500 offices nationwide.
4. "FINANCING AT A GLANCE"...a brochure explaining the types of loans, rates, fees, etc.
5. "PICTURE CONDO BROCHURES"...depicting the 38 local projects, prices, amenities, etc.

Call...or stop by...today!

CARMEL
San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550

SEASIDE
Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404

Greg Shankle REAL ESTATE



CARMEL MEADOWS

If you are looking for something special, don't miss this spacious and comfortable 3000+ square foot residence. Situated on a large lot with a dramatic high beamed ceiling and stone fireplace in the living room, 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, formal dining room, hardwood floors throughout and mountain views. \$425,000.

261 WEBSTER • MONTEREY • 646-1401

WALK TO DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Walk to downtown Carmel from this custom-built spacious home on a 9000 s. f. lot very close in with great privacy surrounded by a stone wall. The living room is 17x32 with stone fireplace and beamed ceiling and the family room is 16x28. There are three bedrooms with a tremendous amount of storage and built in cabinetry. Three patios — one with huge outdoor stone fireplace and oven. Two furnaces, two water heaters. Heavy construction throughout with big boulders and solid wood interior walls. A most unusual home with extra rooms used as office and den. Double carport. A terrif family home — priced to sell at \$399,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1266

Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals

Ask for:

Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

CAMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484



BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461



DEER FLATS

Monterey's sunny & warm family area. Fantastic 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home protected by greenbelt. Family room with built-in cabinets, desk & file drawers. Two car garage with lots of enclosed storage. Now Reduced to \$329,000.

CARMEL CONDO

Spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath with garage. Walk to town. Asking \$279,500.

CARMEL FAMILY HOME

Spacious family home near Carmel High School with 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths upstairs and a one and a one bedroom one bath guest quarters downstairs. \$296,500.00

CONDO LISTINGS

Pacific Grove, The Glen 3 bed, 2½ ba.....\$189,000
Pacific Grove, 2 bedrooms\$135,000
Ocean View Condo\$135,000
Monterey Condo\$110,000



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482

CARMEL WOODS \$219,000

In a quiet neighborhood overlooking Pescadero Canyon greenbelt. A bright & cheerful 2 bedroom home. Freshly painted inside & out. Charming beamed ceiling living room with track lighting. Newly refinished oak floors. Brick fireplace. Greenhouse window in cheery kitchen. Alcove dining room. Sunny lot with rolling lawn. Street-to-street driveway. 1-car garage.

CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE

Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. Near town & beach. Comstock design. Lovely hand-hewn beam ceiling living room. Dining alcove. Oak floors & brick fireplace. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Updated kitchen. Small artist studio. 1-car garage. New shake roof. \$329,000.

"SEACRADLE"

A charming ocean front home. Wonderful views of surf & beach, Carmel Bay & Pebble Beach. Comfortable living room, separate dining room, cheery kitchen, protected sunny patio. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. \$695,000.

EARLY CARMEL HOME

On 2 lots in prime south of Ocean Avenue location, very close to town & beach. An older, updated home with large living room & spacious kitchen both opening to a cheerful expansive glass-enclosed lanai. Formal dining room with bay window. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, plus guest house with bedroom & bath. Lovely backyard features a beautiful ancient oak tree. \$495,000.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW CONDO

"The Ridge" at High Meadow. A spaciouly customized 1 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Easily reconvered to 2 bedrooms. Large sunny deck. Great privacy. \$198,500.

PEBBLE BEACH MEDITERRANEAN

Classic Mediterranean elegance & contemporary convenience. Prime location near the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Tower suite with peak of the Bay. Inviting swimming pool & hottub within protected sunny courtyard. Tile entry. Formal living room featuring dramatic fireplace. Library with fireplace. Dining room. Wonderful kitchen with breakfast area. Family room. Spacious master suite with romantic fireplace. Exceptionally well built of quality materials with attention to architectural detail. Indirect lighting throughout. 4 bedrooms, 4½ baths. Laundry room. 3-car garage. All on a fenced level acre with lighting & irrigation system. \$995,000.

CARMEL 3 BEDROOMS \$237,500

An excellent family home. Completely remodeled. New shake roof. New kitchen & baths. New carpet. Freshly painted. Spacious living room with brick fireplace. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. 1 car garage. Large front yard with beautiful lawn.

LOG CABIN NEAR TOWN

A contemporary 2 bedroom, 2 bath cedar log cabin. Just 1 block to town. Comfortable open floor plan. Hardwood floors, open-beam ceiling. Well built, 10 years old. \$269,000.

CARMEL RESIDENCE \$229,000

Bright & cheerful 2 bedroom home. Lots of glass. Spacious open floor plan. Combination dining room/family room features oak floors, skylite & brick fireplace with copper hood. Sunny private patio with BBQ. Finished garage with heated work area.

PALO COLORADO HOME

New 2 bedroom, 1 bath architect designed home with good ocean views on nearly ½ acre. Excellent canyon neighborhood with new well, electricity, Satellite dish, and easy access. Beautiful custom home with extensive use of tile, redwood, and glass. \$195,000.

CAMEL REALTY COMPANY • Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

MERLE MURPHY
Your Local Agent

624-6482 OR 624-7777

(408) 624-7777

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL

JOHN DEMERS
REALTOR

P.O. Box 4749, Carmel, CA 93921

MEMBER INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE FEDERATION

CARMEL OCEAN AVE. RETAIL SPACE

Most attractive & charming store on Ocean Avenue with beam ceilings, rustic country fireplace, hardwood floors & basement plus a lovely garden. Square footage over 2100 sq. ft. Owner will consider a 10 year sublet.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

(408) 625-5581

P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

Towle International Realty

For Your Private Viewing...

CARMEL VALLEY 80 acres of beautiful, easy to reach land. Oaks, large meadows, spectacular views. \$295,000.

CARMEL VALLEY Architect designed Georgian Estate, w/views, pool & much more. \$765,000.

CARMEL VALLEY Breathtaking views from two unique homes of over 6500 sq. ft. ea. \$2,500,000.

CORRAL DE TIERRA. Beautiful sunny lot with views of the mountains and hills. \$100,000.

For a complimentary market evaluation of your property & a copy of our Great Estates magazine please call one of our offices.

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D & Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn

625-3212

625-3500

CARMEL CHARMER — 3 BRM, 3 Bth on 2 1/2 city lots near beach & entrance to 17 mi. drive. Needs some TLC. \$390,000.

HORSE LOVERS BARGAIN —

Cute little 2 Brm., 2 Bth, seven year old home on a level one acre site with corral. Just 10 minutes to Carmel proper. \$179,500.

PEBBLE BEACH REDUCED —

Sprawling 3 brm, 2 bth rancher with solarium, hot tub, formal dining room, roof warranty & massive living room. \$299,950.

DEL MONTE FAIRWAYS —

Monterey's most prestigious area plays host to this architects designed home of 4 brms & 3 bths on over 1 1/2 acres. Totally remodeled and ready to move into. \$365,000.

PAN AMERICAN

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel



A LOVE OF A HOUSE

M/M
M/M

real estate

THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136



HOME WITH A HEART

JUST LISTED in New Monterey...a home with lots of room, set off by a lawn, a pretty garden, and fruit trees. Inside you'll find a big living room, cozy dining room, kitchen, three bedrooms, and two baths. And finally, you get a knockout view of Monterey Bay from the living room and the outside deck. What more could you ask for \$205,000?

BE MINE!

IS WHAT you'll exclaim when you see this charming home, nestled in the pines on Pacific Grove's 17-Mile Drive. You'll want to spend countless hours in the solarium, gazing at the forest view. There are two bedrooms, two baths, big living room with dining area, and nice family room. The lot is large enough for a granny unit, should you want one. \$230,000.

LOVE ME FOREVER



EASY TO DO with this classic Edwardian with much street appeal in Pacific Grove. Loads of period touches, from wainscoting in the dining room to high ceilings throughout, for a charming ambiance. This is a roomy house, with cozy parlor, big dining-family room, nice kitchen, three bedrooms, two baths and detached garage with studio. \$285,000.



PERFECT for entertaining...perfect for family living...a warmly inviting post-adobe family home in lower Rancho Rio Vista, offering sweeping views across the valley to the mountains. Spacious living room with corner fireplace, big family-dining room with raised brick hearth...large and comfortable country kitchen...and four bedrooms, including a big master suite with adjoining terrace for breakfasts in the sun. The lot size is one acre plus. \$450,000.

A CARMEL VALENTINE

JUST LISTED, and in a fine south of Ocean Avenue location, an adorable cottage you must check out. It has two bedrooms, a nice living room with high open beams and a cozy fireplace. Moreover, it's attractively furnished and decorated. This home would make a perfect weekender, although there's no reason why you couldn't live in it all year round. There is a single detached garage, too. This little sweetheart is offered at \$275,000 furnished.

PEBBLE BEACH 17 MILE DRIVE ESTATE

A landmark property almost three years in building. The former estate of noted developer T. Jack Foster Features the very finest in design, materials, and quality construction. 4 bedrooms, 5 1/2 baths, garden room, screening room, family room and game room. In prime condition, landscaped by Thomas Church, this fine estate has panoramic views of Pebble Beach, Carmel Bay and Point Lobos. \$2,500,000

ELEGANT ESTATE PRESTIGIOUS HATTON FIELDS

A lovely estate under construction and designed by Alan Turpen, well known Carmel architect, consist of approx. 3600 sq. A very attractive California Tudor style with a thoughtful floor plan to include terraces and separate entrances throughout. Three bedrooms, four baths, island kitchen with a ban window breakfast area, family room, den/library, and a raised formal dining room. Situated on two lots, the grounds will have a beautiful swimming pool, tennis court and a pool and tennis pavilion. \$1,400,000

For more information and an appointment to preview these fine properties please call our office



**HEINRICH
DUSENBURY
& ASSOCIATES**

26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Suite 101
Carmel, California 93923



625-6225



THE MITCHELL GROUP

"Buy With Confidence... Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands,
Coast Highway & Jacks Peak Properties
Fantastic panoramic unobstructed
coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3
baths, etc. All around deck. \$529,000
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends
On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

My clients
are very special people.

Larry Morago

Real Estate Broker

(408) 626-1140

NEW PEBBLE BEACH JUST LISTED!

2600 sq. ft. Spanish style home with 4 bedrooms and
2 1/2 baths. Located a golf cart ride from MPCC golf
course. Call for an appointment.

Listed at \$350,000



BOB COVERT
REAL ESTATE

625-0808



OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

SCENIC DR., CARMEL

Priced below appraisal plus Seller's closing
costs for quick sale. Easy care, immaculate 3
bedroom, 2 1/2 bath family or second home on
the quiet stretch of Scenic Drive north of beach
parking. Sunset hues, 1 block walk to the beach
and 4 to town. Hardwood floors, 2 fireplaces,
bookshelves, and beam ceilings. \$216,000 assu-
mable loan. \$597,000.

CARMEL MEADOWS

A little beauty with 2 bedrooms and a den with
fireplace, 2 baths, large dining room, living
room with a fireplace. Hardwood floors
throughout. There is a sunny private patio and
best of all, this home is priced to sell at \$265,000.



NEW LISTINGS CARMEL

Newly carpeted two bedroom, one bath Carmel house
near Sunset Center has potential for an addition. A
sunny deck, patio, single carport, detached work room
and a storage shed are located on a 40x100 fenced lot.
Owner will carry some financing. \$199,500.

Cute two bedroom, one bath house on a corner lot
within walking distance to town. Recently remodeled
with an updated kitchen, separate dining room,
detached garage and natural yard. A Carmel stone
fireplace and hardwood floors under the carpet enhance
the value. Owner will carry some financing. \$245,000.

Large level lot that was part of the Gamble property on
the west side of Dolores between Santa Lucia & 13th.
This property is situated among some of Carmel's finest
homes and is a 55x110 lot. \$299,500.

PEBBLE BEACH

1100 AROYO DRIVE. Beautiful contemporary home
on 2nd fairway of MPCC golf course. 3 bedrooms, 4
baths, 3100 sq. ft. of living space with 3 car garage in
move-in condition. Used as a vacation rental, owner
may consider selling furnished. \$495,000.

Real Estate Sales
Property Management
Vacation Rentals
in

Carmel • Pebble Beach
Lake Tahoe • Kauai

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management

26358 CARMEL CANYON LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

Call (408) 625-3600 — Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores

CALL TODAY TO SEE ONE OF THESE FINE PROPERTIES!

Pebble Beach

\$475,000

Roomy four bedroom, 3 bath ranch style home
within walking distance of Spanish Bay and the
beach. The house, with its large, comfortable
rooms, is perfect for family living and enter-
taining. It sits on a large corner lot completely
landscaped and fenced.

Pebble Beach

\$285,000

Looking for a great family home in a great neigh-
borhood? Look no further! This 3 bedroom, 2
bath home has a bright living room with floor-to-
ceiling fireplace, formal dining room, and well-
designed kitchen with breakfast area.

Carmel

\$179,000

Carefree Living! Conveniently located 2 bedroom,
2.5 bath condominium is in immaculate condition.
Cozy den can easily be third bedroom. This end
unit has fenced rear patio and attached garage.

Carmel Valley

\$362,500

Enjoy the Best of the Carmel Valley living in this
new 3 bedroom, 2 bath contemporary home.
Soaring cathedral cedar ceilings carry from the
formal entry through the airy living and dining
rooms. Two bedrooms and bath, separated by
family room, are on lower level.

Carmel

\$279,500

Charming and Waiting for You! This 3 bedroom,
2 bath home is conveniently located. Well-
designed floorplan has open beamed ceiling living
area and modern, well-equipped kitchen adjacent
to dining room. Two car attached garage and low
maintenance lot.

Carmel

\$125,000

Thinking of vacationing regularly in Carmel? We
have the Perfect Solution! This 3 bedroom, 2 bath
home located across from Carmel Beach is com-
pletely furnished. Buy a 1/6 fee simple interest
and enjoy Carmel for a week every six weeks.

OPPORTUNITIES

MONTEREY VALUE

RECENTLY REMODELED AND RECENTLY REDUCED
large family home offering three bedrooms with attached
baths, sunroom, family room, living and dining area with
charming built-in buffet and a charming "nook and
cranny and other hide-away places" flexible floor plan.
The exterior landscaping includes pool and patio.

\$189,000

PRESTIGIOUS JACKS PEAK

BUILD A MAGNIFICENT RETREAT midst a sea of trees
on a high knoll with ocean and mountain views at
the very end of a long private drive, on your own five
acre site.

\$225,000

HAMPTON
❖ COURT ❖
PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL • (408) 624-6886

Success.

EXCEPTIONAL VALUE
AND LOCATION

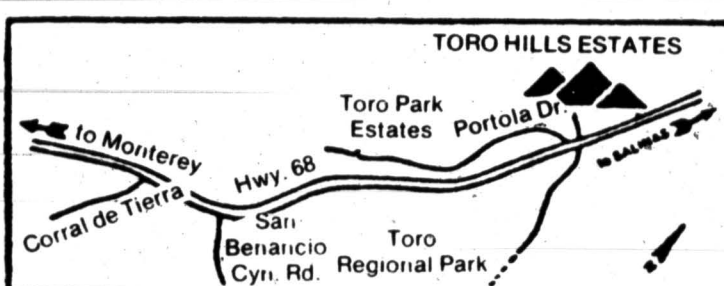
TORO HILLS ESTATES



Choose your lot and
floor plan now!
**OPEN DAILY 11-5
EXCEPT MONDAY**

The Trappings of Success.

You'll find all in abundance at Toro Hills Estates, an exclusive new community that addresses the priorities of comfortable living and just minutes from Monterey Peninsula, golf, tennis and the finest schools.



TORO HILLS — unhurried, uncrowded and uncompromised. A 29 lot master planned community designed to make life enjoyable.

- ★ Spectacularly designed and detailed 3 and 4 bedroom floor plans in grand scale.
- ★ Enormous master suites w/private sitting areas and fireplace.
- ★ Decorator tile, state of the art appliances, oak cabinets, vaulted ceilings, wet bars and tile roofs, triple garage and more.
- ★ One acre pool sized lots w/landscaped front yards.
- ★ Impressive homes in the sun belt starting at \$282,950*



PRESENTED BY **POULTON REALTY**
484-2509 — 422-6767

*Subject to prior sale on or after this edition



**MONTEREY
PENINSULA
ASSOCIATES**

REAL ESTATE SINCE 1945

**GO
AHEAD—
INDULGE!**

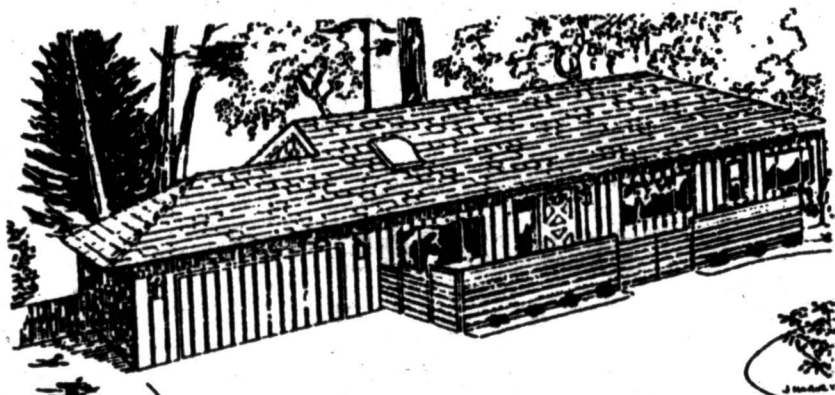
This handsome home in Pebble Beach invites a busy family with a taste for luxury...many custom features: pool, sauna, spa, solarium, wine cellar, fireplaces, wet bars, security system, lots more...



THE VIEW? Survey the 9th Fairway
and white water beyond!
JUST LISTED at \$750,000...
call today to see for yourself...

373-2424
25 Soledad Drive, Monterey

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



PEBBLE BEACH RED HOT — JUST LISTED!

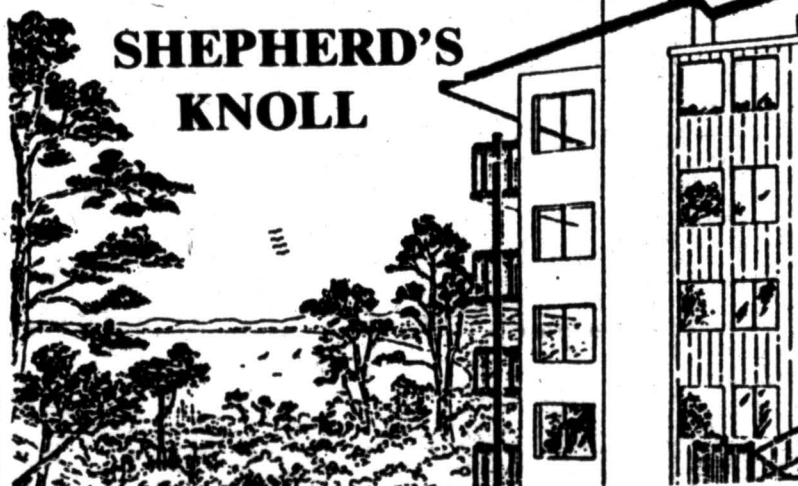
Beautifully renovated 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with updated peninsula kitchen with Jenn-Air, skylights, plus new carpets, wet bar and huge deck. Open beam construction and inviting architectural angles. Super location is cart distance to golf or a stroll to the beach. A rare and prized gem, offered at \$295,000.



CARMEL VALLEY NEW LISTING—HURRY!

Family ranch home on a sheltered mesa Valley "sun-pocket" — 4 bedrooms plus family room suite or 5th bedroom. Hardwood floors, thermopane windows and tiled foyer with skylight, formal dining room, La Honda redwood paneling, double plus garage and finished attic for lots of storage. Beautiful grounds, 1/2 level acre near the Village. \$239,000.

PEBBLE BEACH ELEGANCE 2 and 3 bedroom Condominiums



SHEPHERD'S KNOLL

DISCOVER THE VALUE Just a few choice 2 and 3 bedroom condominium homes remain at Shepherd's Knoll. Pebble Beach and all have been reduced for an immediate sellout. With prices from \$189,500 to \$279,500, they're going quickly. These choice homes provide an outstanding ownership opportunity for a chic second home, a treasured investment, corporate retreat, or a pride-of-ownership principal residence. Shepherd's Knoll condominiums boast a variety of floor plans, serene vistas, indirect lighting, fireplaces, balconies, wet bars, custom designer kitchens and baths.

DISCOVER THE TRANQUILITY. Shepherd's Knoll Pebble Beach offers luxury condominium homes surrounded by forest greenbelt with views to Monterey Bay from atop the fabled Seventeen Mile Drive. This exclusive enclave of only fifty five homes affords all the grandeur of the California Coastline, acres of dedicated greenbelt, and the serenity of life in a pine forest.

DISCOVER THE FUN Shepherd's Knoll, the best of a unique Pebble Beach lifestyle: gated privacy in the golfing capital of the world, with tennis, beach and equestrian facilities close-at-hand. Shops, galleries, and fine dining in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Enjoy the carefree convenience of condominium life and the privacy of a single family home with every activity nearby.

THE REMAINING FEW ARE OFFERED FROM \$189,500 TO \$279,500. ALL SUBJECT TO PRIOR SALE



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TIRED OF COTTAGES?

Here's a REAL home, in a great walk-to-town location. Two good-sized bedrooms, a large living room with pegged hardwood floors and unique fireplace, large kitchen off dining and breakfast nook. Garden setting on an extra-wide lot with attached garage — there's no "boxed-in" feeling in this special Carmel home. Offered at \$249,000.



CARMEL VALLEY FLAIR! NEW—FAIRWAY—REDUCED!

Brand new 3600 sq. ft. 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home on 3rd fairway of Carmel Valley Ranch, with views from every room. Magnificent living room with 30' ceilings, family room plus den, 3 fireplaces, master suite with his/hers baths, designer kitchen, skylights, courtyard entry, second floor gallery and elegant touches of marble. Reduced to \$575,000.

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

625-5300

YOUR CHOICE
at the **CARMEL VALLEY**
GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

\$460,000

Rare opportunity! One of the only properties with a guest house. Main house has 1,800 sq. ft. with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Guest house has 480 sq. ft. with 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Private with mountain, lake & golf course vistas.

\$575,000

Custom crafted contemporary with golf course and mountain views. This 3,000 sq. ft. home will delight you: 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, tiled garden room, top of the line kitchen, hot tub and wine cellar!

\$315,000

Perfect for small family or weekend getaway. Cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath with family room open to kitchen. Lovely fairway views from many rooms. Competitively priced!

\$750,000 - NEW LISTING

The very best at CVG&CC. Finest quality materials & workmanship. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, den & office. Over 3,000 sq. ft. Must see!

We also have a selection of **HOMESITES** from **\$225,000** and **HOMES** from **\$315,000**. **GIVE US A CALL FOR DETAILS AND APPOINTMENT TO VIEW THESE PROPERTIES.**



QUAIL LODGE REALTY
(408) 624-1581
EXT. 298

HOMES TO MAKE YOUR HEART CONTENT

Carmel Valley — Move to the exciting world offered at Carmel Valley Ranch, enjoy golf and tennis and swimming. Very exclusive guarded and gated. This home is in a prime location overlooking the 2nd and 4th fairway. Built as a model home with many extra amenities. Enjoy the garden patio and Jacuzzi. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. \$425,000.

Pebble Beach — Just walk right in and place your furniture — there's nothing else for you to do. With the care of a noted Architect "Casa de Ballena" has been totally remodeled with a state-of-the-art kitchen, sunny glass breakfast room, Mexican tile floors, high ceiling, and a master bedroom and bath that's designed for both comfort and convenience. The superb floor plan is excellent for entertaining. Quality is evident in every detail of this perfect private retreat located in the heart of the estate area of Pebble Beach. \$635,000.

Carmel — Elegant two story Colonial with ocean views from many rooms. Gracious oversized master bedroom with fireplace. Large formal dining room overlooking a brick terrace and delightful garden. Warm hardwood floors, wet bar and fireplace enhance the inviting study. A one of a kind, like new immaculate home priced at \$749,000.

Carmel Valley — This very private country estate on 2+ acres is ideal for family living and entertaining. The main house features a spacious living room and formal dining and library. There are 3 bedrooms, 3½ baths plus, a large beautiful pool and Cabana with shower and dressing room. There is also a privately situated guest house. \$925,000.

Carmel — Surf Song — Panoramic views one block to beach, short walk to town. A beautifully maintained home with hardwood floors throughout, living room has Philippine Mahogany walls and used brick fireplace. Dining room opens onto patio with magnificent views. 2 bedrooms and 1 bath upstairs and two bedrooms each with private bath down. \$695,000.

Fouratt-Simmons

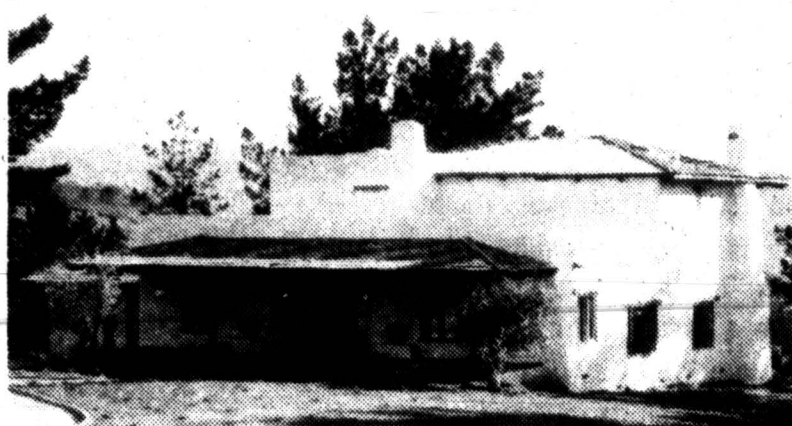
REAL ESTATE

Ocean & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3829



CASA DE LOS PINOS

Open For Inspection
Sunday 2-4 p.m.



You are invited to view an exciting new home this Sunday brought to you by Morris and Meriwether, respected design consultants on the early Southwest and Mexican styles of architecture. This home represents the finest in craftsmanship, design, and detailing which has resulted in the perfect mating of an architectural style correct yet rarely properly executed for the Monterey Peninsula with a site so superb in its vistas of the Carmel Valley and the Santa Lucias beyond.

Please join us on Sunday, or call for a private viewing...you will NOT be disappointed.



... the Sum of Its Parts

SPECIFICATIONS:

Total Living Area: 2690 sq. ft.
Total Garage Area: 576 sq. ft.
Covered Porches and Balcony: 770 sq. ft.

Total Square Footage: 4036 sq. ft.

Three bedrooms: Master Bedroom — 20'x21' (Wall-to-wall carpeted)
Bedroom No. 2 — 13'x16'
Bedroom No. 3/Den. — 13'x18'

Two Baths — Talavera tile floors, counters, tub and shower walls; Mexican hand painted basins.

Dining Room 14'x18'
Living Room 18'x18'
Kitchen — Talavera tile counters 16'x16'
Four fireplaces — Living Room, Kitchen, Master BR, Bedroom No. 3. Balcony (full length) outside of Master BR Suite 10" log beam ceilings in hall, dining & living rooms. Saltillo 12'x12" tile pavers in above three rooms & kitchen Mexican brass chandeliers/light fixtures throughout home. Covered porches with adobe pavers, front and rear. 1100 sq. ft. adobe paved rear patio with fountain in center surrounded by adobe wall. Exceptional view. **Price: \$695,000.**

DIRECTIONS: Enter High Meadow from Hwy. 1 at Carpenter Street. Follow signs through the gates to the end of Eastfield Rd. in High Meadow No. 2.

Christopher Bock
REALTOR
624-6923

A member of the
Sears Financial Network



COLDWELL BANKER

REAL ESTATE

CARMEL

REDUCED! LAST CHANCE TO VIEW! This 3 to 5 bedroom Hatton Fields home is a must see! Hardwood floors, custom Seger kitchen, guest wing, 3 full baths, 1/2 acre site with water view! Call today to see \$480,000.

SWEEPING VALLEY VIEWS! Spacious, charming home. Every possible amenity! Open beam drawing room has handsome fireplace. Formal dining, top notch kitchen, 4 bed., 2½ baths. Hand painted tile, 2 car garage! \$445,000.

HILLTOP BEAUTY. 3 bed., 2 firepl, den or 4th bed! Spacious, open reverse floor plan offers 2-story entry, beautiful sunny wall space! Redwood sauna, redwood wine cellar, formal dining. \$379,000.

PRIVACY — WALK TO TOWN! Away from the noisy crowds is this remodeled 3 bed, family or vacation home. New eat-in kitchen, cabinets. Private enclosed patio. Lge. hand crafted stone fireplace! \$227,500.

CARMEL VALLEY

PRIVATE CUSTOM CONTEMPORARY. Sophisticated, architect designed home with 4 bed., 3.5 baths, high ceilings, and atrium entry. Open beam kitchen with pantry and Jenn-air. Sep. master suite has private sun deck, sunken tub! Formal dining, family room. \$479,500.

MONTEREY

FOR THE CAR COLLECTOR. This ESTATE has private grounds, pool, and a large garage & workshop that has a bath, is carpeted, insulated, is 1200 sq. ft. and has double pass-thru doors. The home has 3 bed., 3 baths and is immaculate. \$550,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

FAMILY HOME AT A FAIR PRICE. 3 BR, 2 BTh home sitting on spacious corner lot with room to expand! Open beams and built ins. Great potential for the decorator/contractor. \$219,500.

JUST REDUCED! Walk to the beach and Country Club from this practically new split level home. Formal dining, 3BR, 2.5BTH, 3-car garage. Peek of the ocean! Motivated seller may help with financing! \$415,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Gracious family living in this 3BR, 2.5BTH home with family room. Excellent corner location. Skylights galore! Must call for an appointment and see today! Priced to sell at \$335,000.

PEBBLE BEACH LOT. Beautiful MPCC lot near Country Club on Lopez Road at Colton. Ready for building; possible distant ocean view from second story. Over one third acre. Backs to greenbelt. \$189,500.

MONTEREY CARMEL

888 Munras Ave. 100 Clocktower #100
372-4500 625-3300

Expect the best.™

America's Largest Full-Service Real Estate Company

Adventure House



Let's say you're at Highway 1 and Rio Road. Drive south 4 miles, past Pt. Lobos State Park, past the Highlands Inn and across a short bridge. Turn right onto Spindrift Road and immediately right again to No. 159. A curving drive brings you down to the house.

Its wide board and wide battens, designed by Will Shaw in 1963 and added to (by him) in 1977. The result is a quite fantastic cliffside dwelling with 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, a library and one of the most marvelous ocean views on the entire coast. Directly below you, perhaps 100 feet or more, is Wildcat Cove, a narrow inlet walled by granite cliffs, dotted with sea rocks, restless and moving with the ever approaching waves. This is a floor show that never ends, that is constantly changing, always absorbing.

This is what you see from the great 26x20 living room, through the well of windows that faces the sea, and the broad deck just outside. The living room is high, about 18 feet, vaulted and supported by giant pine beams, dark stained.

There are 6 kinds of wood in the interior; cedar panelled walls in the original section, hemlock ceilings, redwood vertical planking in the newer section, birch in the cabinetry, oak floors and the sturdy pine beams which are notched-in, not nailed.

A tour of the house is too adventurous to describe. The kitchen is tucked in across from the entrance, with a service bar across to the living room. A panelled study is around to the right, and behind it is a large bedroom and excitingly papered bath.

At left of the living room is the sizeable, skylighted dining room; and beyond that the master suite, panelled in redwood, with a wildly papered luxurious bath and dressing area. Windows span the west wall and look to the sea.

The 3rd bedroom is up a carpeted stair and on a balcony overlooking the living room with its massive fireplace at the far end. Its bath and a dressing room are behind it. And behind that, a large skylighted, oak-floored storage area.

This house is a continuing adventure: trees, patios, decks, broad thermo-paned windows, sliding doors, vaulted ceilings, gardens and the endlessly changing sea. It's on one very special acre. \$995,000.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"Your drawing board is overtime."

Carmel

\$219,000: A SUPER BUY for a 3 BR, 2.5 BA Home, Almost New.

\$245,000: "The BEST Arroyo Carmel condominium" 2 bedroom, 2.5 baths, including furnishings and a double garage.

\$329,500: CARMEL CHARM, a complete remodel with 3 bedrooms and 3 baths. Separate inlaw quarters, walk to town.

\$259,500: POINT LOBOS VIEWS from this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home, designed by Francis Palmes, on a double lot!

\$459,500: New and Clean 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath, with Carmel Mission and Mountain views.

\$475,000: "Carmel Point" and an ocean view, light and airy and immaculate, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and garage.

\$479,500: WALK TO TOWN OR BEACH from this 4 bedroom, 3 bath ocean view home. 2 car garage and huge unfinished lower level.

\$495,000: "Large Monterey Colonial" with panoramic Pt. Lobos and mountain views, fresh and clean on a quiet street and an oversized lot.

\$595,000: Elegant Hatton Fields estate, 4 bedrooms, 3 baths and guest house all immaculate condition. Large corner lot, with excellent privacy.

\$775,000: "Sunny Hatton Fields" Completely remodeled, 4 bedroom, 3½ baths, including a guest suite of over 1,000 sq. feet, all on a beautiful 3/4 acre lot. One of a kind.

\$1,450,000: Just complete Scenic Drive home, incredible views, flawless. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, unique modern showcase home.

\$1,650,000: "ON THE BEACH" Location just doesn't get any better. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths with Carmel Beach as your backyard, uncomparable views.

Carmel Highlands

\$225,000: The perfect hideaway! 1 bedroom, 2½ baths, studio, view settings.

\$295,000: Three bedrooms, 3 baths, dramatic ocean views! Large rooms and a perfect location.

\$334,000: A level acre of privacy and location for a dream 3 bedroom home. Tub Spa! Ocean Views!

\$465,000: One of the old "classics" of the Highlands. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, white water views...

\$995,000: Ocean Front Estate on Wildcat Cove! Very special and ready for the most discriminating buyer. Designed by Will Shaw.

Carmel Valley

\$215,000: Stone Post and Flower hideaway offering views and privacy. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and a solarium with spa.

\$350,000: Seven plus estate acres with caretakers house already in place. Ideal location existing road leading to a wonderful knoll top setting.

Monterey

\$127,000: Remodeled 1 bedroom, 1 bath ocean view home, room to add on!

Lots and Land

\$380,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.

\$450,000: Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with views over Cypress point golf course to the ocean.

\$580,000: 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.

\$1,450,000: 283 acre ranch in the Corral De Tierra Area. Potential for development.

CARMEL LEGENDS

No. 53

There are certain sacred cows in the history of Carmel who had long been praised for pioneering the artistic reputation of this extraordinary place. Oddly enough, we find it difficult to express much admiration or reverence for them, and we will probably be roundly criticized for lumping them all together as a pretty irresponsible lot. The ring leader was GEORGE STERLING, a dilettante of the early 1900's, a poet by his own definition, who guided this group of ne'er-do-wells through a series of revelries which would get them jailed today. One of his many buddies was AM-BROSE BIERCE, a San Francisco cynic who disappeared, in 1916 or so, in Mexico. Sterling himself committed suicide at the Bohemian Club in 1926. In fact, a number of the so-called Bohemians of Carmel met similarly self-induced ends. It's a puzzlement: they partied, they picnicked, they talked and sang and drank. And they wrote: poems, short stories, plays, novels. Not one of them — STERLING, MARY AUSTIN, JIMMY HOPPER, even SINCLAIR LEWIS was content to live an uninvolved life. They created, they invented, they revolted, they enjoyed the remarkable gift of nature which came to be called "Carmel-by-the-Sea." Disillusioned as most of them came to be, they are the fabric on which this remarkable place is woven. And we'll hear more about them in subsequent legends.



**REAL ESTATE
BY THE SEA**

**SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL
REAL ESTATE**

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921

408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates



CARMEL



TWO BLOCKS TO CARMEL BEACH! Superb design & workmanship are evident throughout this California contemporary located on 2 1/2 beautifully landscaped lots in wonderful Carmel area. In a park-like setting, this 5 bedroom, 3 bath home offers such appealing features as a beam-ceiling living room with brick fireplace and large windows enhancing the mature oak-garden views, plus a glimpse of the sea, dining area off the living room and contemporary-style kitchen. Plus 280 sq. ft. storage room, security & sprinkler systems. A very special property! \$675,000. 625-0300.

"CRICKET COTTAGE!" A charming and romantic small redwood home on a lovely oversized wooded lot on a quiet cul-de-sac. In excellent condition, there is a Carmel stone fireplace warming the beamed-ceiling living room, hardwood floors, a cheerful kitchen, and one bedroom & bath. Sunny & private plus Carmel stone terrace. An ideal starter or weekend retreat with room for expansion. \$175,000. 625-0300.

OCEAN-VIEW CONDO! Everything you could ask for in a condo in Carmel! Offering Point Lobos, ocean and mountain views, a sunny, bright and spacious very private condo in an ideal, walk-to-town location. A front end unit, with wall-to-wall white carpeting, there are bookcases on each side of the fireplace, lovely ocean views from the living room, and Point Lobos and valley views from the formal dining room and bedroom. Closets galore, plus garage space. \$219,000. 625-0300.

LOVELY SEA SCENES! From Point Lobos to Pebble Beach are seen from this Carmel home built on two lots of record and offering your option (a) buyer could move in as is, (b) remodel and/or expand. \$410,000. Upper level features include lovely water views from spacious living room with stone fireplace & doors opening to sun-deck, dining area and master suite. Downstairs area has 2 more bedrooms & bath. Plus lots of storage. 625-0300.

OCEAN & POINT LOBOS VIEWS! Capturing spectacular sea and Point Lobos views, a 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel Meadows post adobe home plus a 3 room guest house, and workshop used by the present owner, an internationally known sculptor. There are 3 fireplaces, warming the spacious living room, master bedroom & dining area. Ocean views are seen across the reflecting pond with waterfall, and there is a large, sunny patio and separate view deck. Now \$575,000. 625-4111.

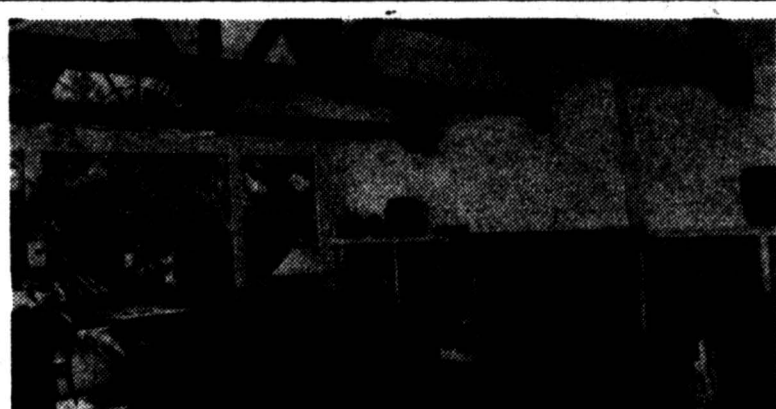
BAY & OCEAN VIEWS! Capturing panoramic views of Carmel Bay, the sea, Point Lobos and the oceanside fairways of Pebble Beach Golf Links, a Pebble Beach Mediterranean gem in Carmel! On an oversized lot on sought after Scenic Avenue — steps from Carmel Beach, this 4 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath home offers old world charm with ocean views seen from the major rooms. There are two fireplaces in this two-story home, with dining area off the upstairs spacious living room, a family room, and deck & patio in the rear. \$1,200,000. 625-4111.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS

OCEAN VIEWS FROM EVERY ROOM! A every room, a custom redwood contemporary built in a natural, oak-studded setting in Carmel Highlands. The interior of this 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home has a Spanish flair with Mexican tile floors, wrought-iron accents, plaster walls, and cathedral ceilings. With generously sized rooms, and complete with a fireplace, redwood decking and beautiful new ceramic-tile spa! In neighborhood of new and expensive homes! \$389,000. 625-0300.

OCEANFRONT ESTATE! Capturing breathtaking views of crashing white water, incredible sunsets, migrating whales, otters and seabirds. All add to the beauty of this completely redesigned 4000 + sq. ft. residence located on a prime Yankee Point newly-landscaped natural site of Cypress, redwood & pines. Amenities of this 3 bedroom, 4 bath one-level coastal home include stunning use of bleached oak floors, polished granite on 3 fireplaces and kitchen counters, imported tile, double-glazed large windows and French doors. Large entry & oceanside decks, and security-gated entry. Private water company & steps to rocky beach! \$1,950,000. 625-0300.



FABULOUS CONTEMPORARY! Looking for a sensational yet comfortable ocean & forest view home conveniently located to Carmel that affords you complete privacy in an idyllic, natural landscaped setting? You'll find it in this quality-constructed, light-filled, spacious home with two-story entry, ocean-view living room, forest-view family room, cabinetry kitchen with breakfast area & French doors opening to sun deck. Plus a fabulous ocean-view master suite, and 2 other bedrooms & 2 baths with a sitting room, and 3 fireplaces. A wonderful value at \$875,000. 625-0300.



CARMEL VALLEY

FAIRWAY-VIEW RANCH CONDO! A stylish and spacious Forset Hill end-unit with outlook to the 8th fairway and rolling hills. Cathedral ceiling adds drama to the living room with stone-faced fireplace; dining room with wet bar has sliding doors to redwood deck. Greenhouse window in kitchen with breakfast bar opens to family room, 3 bedrooms — master with fireplace & 3 baths — with complete suite on first floor, plus sliding glass doors leading to redwood deck. Two-car garage. \$315,000. 625-0300.

PRESTIGIOUS MIRAMONTE AREA! On 3+ beautifully landscaped acres in Carmel Valley, a gorgeous, quality-built redwood estate with a large guest house, swimming pool, 3 stall barn & tack room. Exquisitely decorated and offering every amenity you can image is the spacious main house. Amenities begin with the gallery entry and continue through the indirect lighting, window seats throughout, a beautiful Segar kitchen with glassed-in breakfast nook, 3 bedrooms — each with its own bath, 3 fireplaces — one in the master bedroom. Plus extensive redwood decking, an outdoor lighting system, hot tub, security gate, alarm system and more! \$975,000. 625-0300.



PEBBLE BEACH

"OCEAN PINES" CONDO! On 17-Mile Drive in prestigious "Ocean Pines" development, a very attractive, private & sunny condo with large windows framing views of the forest, Monterey Bay and city lights at night. There is a fireplace warming the living room opening to view deck, a dining area and pass-thru kitchen, 2 forest-view bedrooms & 2 baths. An ideal vacation retreat or weekend home. \$215,500. 625-4111. SEA SCENES WILL SOOTHE YOU!

COUNTRY CLUB HOME! A comfortable 2 bedroom Pebble Beach home with a high ceilinged living-dining room overlooking a large private patio that leads to separate guest quarters with fireplace, bath and dutch door entry. Freshly painted inside, the main house has a fireplace in the living room and cozy kitchen with tile counter tops and wooded cabinets. Privately set back from the road, this is an excellent weekender, rental property or an opportunity to use your decorator's touch! \$229,000. 625-4111.

ELEGANT HOME IN PRESTIGIOUS AREA! Within walking distance to The Lodge, Spyglass Hill Golf Course and Fanshell Beach, offering many custom details, generous-sized rooms and ten-foot-high ceilings, this handsome 2 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home is set on a landscaped half-acre in Pebble Beach. Fireplaces warm the living room and library, and there are two beautifully appointed master suites with dressing rooms and spacious closets, plus a sauna, 2 sun decks, terrace and 3-car garage. \$495,000. 625-4111.



OCEAN VIEW MONTEREY COLONIAL. In a prime Country Club location near the ocean and minutes from Spanish Bay resort complex, a well maintained, light & gracious home with a 32' lap pool (under roof) for therapy or exercise! Convertible to 4 bedrooms with minor adjustments, amenities include a marble-tile entry, marble-tile fireplace in living room, formal dining room, wood-paneled family room warmed by a Carmel-stone fireplace, and informal dining area off the kitchen. Fenced entry with patio and lovely landscaped gardens. Separate entry golf-cart room off garage. \$495,000. 625-4111.

SPECTACULAR SEA SCENES! Sweeping ocean and Point Lobos views are viewed from all the major rooms of this gracious residence privately located on 1.9 acres in the estate area of Pebble Beach. Surrounded by landscaped gardens, this spacious one-level contemporary has a grand porch overlooking the ocean views, with sliding doors opening to both the living room and separate dining room...providing wonderful areas for easy entertaining. There is wet bar in the den, a comfortable family-room kitchen combination, and 5 bedrooms & 4 1/2 baths, including a private guest wing with a sitting room. \$1,500,000. 625-4111.

BREATHTAKING OCEAN VIEWS! Just listed! An elegant Spanish Colonial in Pebble Beach offering beautiful ocean vistas from Spanish Bay to ever-changing sunsets over Cypress Point. On a corner lot overlooking MPCC fairways, this spacious home, offered fully furnished, features 3 fireplaces — in the living room, master bedroom and in the downstairs family room. There are 3 bedrooms & 4 baths — his & her baths in the master bedroom, and many custom quality features. \$1,150,000. 625-4111.

**The Largest Real Estate Office
in Carmel-by-the-Sea**

Junipero Street near 5th, West Side

(408) 625-0300

**The Only Real Estate Office
in Pebble Beach**

At the Shops across from The Lodge

(408) 625-4111

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4



FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

MONTEREY



SURROUND YOURSELF WITH LUXURY... Retreat to this private Mediterranean estate in Monterey's exclusive Alta Mesa. One acre of lush grounds surrounds the luxurious 4500 square foot villa. Features include four bedrooms, five baths, plus a detached self-contained guest house. Escape the summer fog as you lounge by the outdoor pool or enjoy the atrium garden room and spa. \$595,000.

CHIC AND SUN-FILLED. Located in an area of fine homes with unobstructed views of Monterey Bay and Jacks Peak, this spacious residence is a gardeners delight. Imported tile floors, high ceilings, and redwood materials blend together for the homeowner who has consciousness of quality. 4 bedrooms, 2 bath, recreation room, pool and spa. \$510,000.

SECLUSION! PRIVACY! An immaculate and distinctive home in one of Monterey's finest and sunniest areas. Nestled in the oaks, this 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home with over 400 square feet of decking, overlooks a lovely private garden. Just what the doctor ordered—peace, fresh air, sunshine. \$325,000.

LOTS & LAND

"STONY ACRES" A sportsman retreat featuring wilderness — to — ocean — views. Leave the cares of the city behind, roam down the North Sur coastline, head East a few miles, and unlock your private world of mountains in sunrise, midday trout fishing and hiking in a sanctuary of private lands known to a few as "Stony Acres." Featuring a mountaintop lodge and a creek-side second home on 40 acres, the adjacent 40 acres is also for sale for \$100,000. \$295,000.

GENTEEL COUNTRY LIVING. Surrounded by elegant homes in the Miramonte area of Carmel Valley, this 5+ acre oak studded parcel is perched on a knoll with promises of unparalleled natural beauty and a relaxed way of life! One of the last lots available in Miramonte. \$215,000.

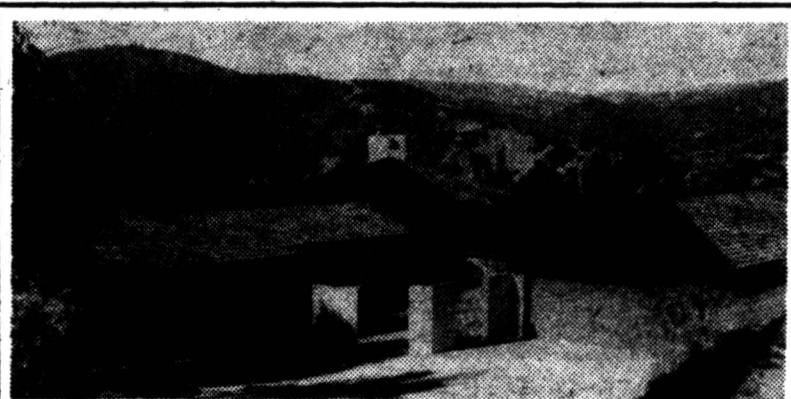
COME INSPECT THIS FABULOUS 3 PLUS ACRE PARCEL with southern exposure and magnificent views of mountains and pastureland. This property is conveniently located, just 9 miles up Carmel Valley road near the Los Laureles Grade. All utilities are in, and everything is ready for you to build your dream home. Stop by and take a look — follow Carmel Valley Road, turn left on Miramonte and follow signs to the top of Oak Meadow Lane. \$225,000.

COMMERCIAL

IN THE "HEART OF THE STEINBECK NEIGHBORHOOD" at old Cannery Row, only 120 yards from the Monterey Bay Aquarium. This boutique commercial development incorporates two apartments over commercial in Monterey's new "mixed-use" planning style. With so few prime properties for sale in the Cannery Row area, this price location and its cannery era design already approved and awaiting development, make this a unique and unusual opportunity for the buyer with the vision for what is coming to be called the "Cannery Row Renaissance." \$250,000.

COMMERCIAL LOT IN CANNERY ROW! In the heart of Cannery Row, this 11,000 sq. ft. commercial lot is strategically located near restaurants and the Aquarium. The property is slightly elevated on a corner lot which captures views of the Monterey Bay and shimmering city lights. \$800,000.

CARMEL VALLEY



AWESOME VIEWS. Large custom built contemporary two story home overlooking Sleepy Hollow and Carmel River. Tastefully landscaped complete with automatic drip system. Oversized two bedrooms, 2½ baths, with study and private decks off each room. Excellent southern exposure affords solar hot water system and teak hot tub. Reduced to \$319,500.

BIG SUR

WAKE UP TO THE SUN! One of the very few ocean front homes in the heart of Big Sur, overlooking the natural beauty of Pfeiffer Beach's National Seashore from atop 20 acres of scenic grandeur, with sweeping miles of rugged coastline and the Santa Lucia mountains. A custom adobe 3,300 sq. ft. 4 bedroom home with skylighted appointments like the gourmet kitchen, window seats, and reading nooks, maple floors, and custom fireplace treatments. And there's room for more, including horses. Phone now for your exclusive appointment and brochure. \$800,000.

A FINE COUNTRY HOME. Only tile, fixtures, and appliances need your personal taste and installation. Isolated on the sundrenched hillsides under star-blanketed skies in the heart of Big Sur country, the price reflects a very serious desire to sell immediately. Phone for your appointment. \$235,950.

CORRAL DE TIERRA

SEARCHING FOR A LARGE AFFORDABLE FAMILY HOME? NEWLY LISTED!! Call the movers! Pack your bags! Your search is over! Come home to this traditional 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath, family home. Located in the exclusive Corral De Tierra Oaks area, this spacious home features a family room with fireplace, and a 2 car garage. Realize your dream of an oak-studded acre lot on a quiet cul-de-sac. Possibly the best value on the market at only \$295,000.

MONTEREY/SALINAS HIGHWAY

VIEWS FROM MONTEREY BAY TO SANTA CRUZ TO SALINAS! Only the finest construction on the Peninsula created this 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home. Totally energy efficient with all custom interior craftsmanship. Fantastic views including a four car garage nestled on 1½ acres of seclusion in a private gated community just minutes from Pebble Beach, Monterey, and Carmel. Reduced to \$675,000.

GREAT HOME...GREAT VIEW...GREAT PRICE... Just off Laureles Grade near the Chamisal Tennis Club, a GREAT HOME, tastefully appointed, in a park-like setting on 1/2 acre and surrounded by 5 acres of scenic easement. Featuring a spacious 2,300 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, family room, 2-car garage, 3 fireplaces, and a GREAT VIEW. All for the GREAT PRICE of \$262,500.

CARMEL

TENNIS OR SWIMMING, ANYONE? New listing! You can enjoy both or just relax and catch the sun and views from your private redwood deck, and still only be 5 minutes from Carmel or Monterey. With high open beam ceilings, fireplace, and plenty of natural light throughout, this 2 bedroom, 1.5 bath unit is truly a delight. And even more delightful is the price. \$175,000.

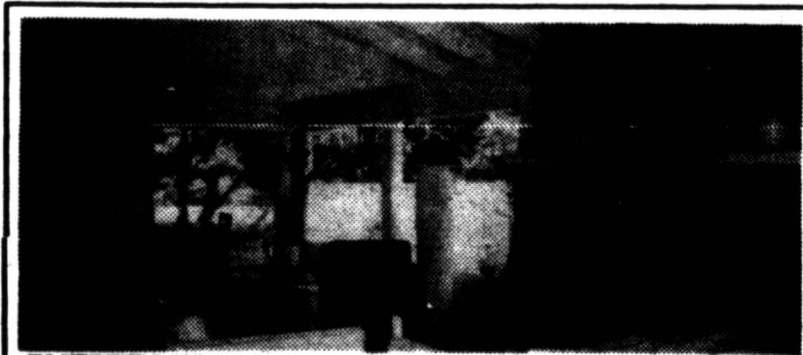
BRING YOUR DREAMS to this great Hatton Fields location. Included in this 4 bedroom, 3 bath home is a separate guest area over the 2-car garage. A large family/dining room with BBQ opens onto a heated pool area. Bring your creative ideas and make this the home you thought you couldn't afford. \$347,500.

ASTONISHING VALUE in this compact 2 bedroom, 2 bath plus den Carmel Highlands home. Enjoy sunsets, a walk to a private beach, or simply have privacy on the wooded acre lot. Includes a 3 car garage and workshop. \$292,500.

MARINA

BEAUTIFULLY MAINTAINED HOME. This great 3 bedroom, 2 bath, 1700 square foot home features a sunken living room with fireplace, a formal dining room and a huge master suite. The double car garage has electric door openers and the nicely landscaped yard is fenced and has sprinklers on timers. See today! This one won't last!! \$162,500.

PEBBLE BEACH



ENTERTAINING. Pebble Beach-WOW! This is nice!! That's been our response on this refurbished home with flexible floor plan. Use it as a 2 bedroom home with guest quarters or as a 3 bedroom or 4 bedroom home. The large living room with stone fireplace and dining room lend themselves to gracious entertaining. Come and see this light and cheerful home and make it your own. \$345,000.

FOR A FREE MARKET EVALUATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, CALL ONE OF OUR OFFICES LISTED BELOW

BURLINGAME (415) 344-5000
CARMEL (408) 625-9300
CUPERTINO (408) 864-7000
DANVILLE (415) 820-6800
FOSTER CITY (415) 574-1010
LOS ALTOS (415) 948-8050

LOS GATOS (408) 354-5174
LOS GATOS (408) 354-3510
MENLO PARK (415) 321-8050
MENLO PARK (415) 324-8800
MILLBRAE (415) 692-8410
MORGAN HILL (408) 779-4156
PALO ALTO (415) 327-8000

REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-8050
REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-1533
REDWOOD SHORES (415) 598-4000
SAN CARLOS (415) 595-2060
SAN MATEO-NORTH (415) 342-9070
SAN MATEO-CENTRAL (415) 347-4000
SAN MATEO-SOUTH (415) 342-7701

SAN RAMON (415) 866-8000
SARATOGA (408) 996-4100
SARATOGA (408) 864-7600
SHARON HEIGHTS (415) 854-3010
SUNNYVALE (408) 737-9333
WALNUT CREEK (415) 932-4888
WOODSIDE (415) 854-2444